

Accompanied by some of our Past Masters, I went to Sussex on the 5th of July last and visited Zion Lodge, No. 21. The Master, W. Brother McLean, worked the First Degree in excellent form. There were a large number of brethren in attendance. Zion Lodge is in good hands, its books are well kept and its affairs in fine condition.

On the 13th of July last I visited my mother Lodge, Hibernia, No. 3. W. Brother Smith and his efficient staff of officers conferred the First Degree. The Secretary's books are correctly kept, and the Lodge is enjoying its usual prosperity.

I visited Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8, accompanied by a large number of brethren. There was no work, but the Grand Secretary, on examination of the records, reported everything in thorough order. The Lodge adjourned to their banquet hall where we enjoyed an hour of refreshment.

I regret being unable to arrange for a visit to St. Martins Lodge.

F. W. THOMSON,
Deputy Grand Master.

St. John, N. B., August 24, 1897.

DISTRICT No. 5.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master:

Having been called upon to fill the vacancy caused by the lamented death of R.W. Brother George M. Johnson, your Deputy for District No. 5, I have the honor to submit the following report:

August 3, accompanied by Past Master Sullivan, of Sussex Lodge, No. 7, I visited St. George Lodge, No. 12, St. George. The E.A. Degree was conferred in a most impressive manner. This Lodge is strong in membership, and is doing good work. Its records are very full and complete, and its financial condition satisfactory.

August 5, I visited St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5, St. Andrews, examined the records, and found them, as usual in this Lodge, very careful and explicit, and full of matter which must be of value to a future historian of the Lodge. Two F. C. from Grand Manan were expected to have come up for the M. M. Degree; but they failed to appear. The Island members of St. Marks, especially those living on Grand Manan, must make long journeys by water in order to reach their Lodge room; and are therefore seldom seen at the meetings of the Lodge, and are practically debarred of its privileges. As many of our brethren in Grand Manan, Campobello, and West Isles are sea-faring men, it might be very

difficult for them to meet regularly and carry on the routine work of the Lodge room at places within easy reach of their respective homes; but if an effort were made to establish a Lodge in one or more of the Island parishes, it would, I am sure, in the general interest of the Craft, meet with the hearty approval of the officers and members of St. Mark's Lodge. I am aware that Grand Lodge would move cautiously in the creation of a new Lodge in a scattered community, for weak Lodges are an injury to the Fraternity. Nevertheless, the difficulty of reaching the mainland at stated times, places our Island brethren in such a peculiar situation that any evidence of their being able to maintain a working Lodge must have full weight; and I venture to recommend to my successor that he encourage the wish from time to time expressed for the organization of an Island Lodge.

August 12, I visited Victoria Lodge, No. 26, at its regular communication. Its records are neatly and correctly kept, and the Lodge is prospering. The entrance to the Lodge Room has lately been improved, a banquet room added, and the interior of the Lodge room tastefully decorated at the expense of the Lodge.

Owing to pressing engagements on the days of their regular communications, I have not officially visited Sussex Lodge, No. 7, and Alley Lodge, No. 14; but the former is my Masonic home, and having been present at several of its meetings since my appointment, I can report its offices in good hands and its membership increasing.

J. VROOM,
D. D. G. M., No. 5.

St. Stephen, N. B., August 20, 1897.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE,
1897-98.

M.W. Grand Master,THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,...Saint John.
R.W. Deputy Grand Master,ALEXANDER BURCHILL, .Frederickton.
R.W. Senior Grand Warden,.....ALEX. R. CAMPBELL,Saint John.
R.W. Junior Grand Warden,.....GEORGE D. FROST,Saint John.
V.W. Grand Chaplain,Rev. ROBERT S. CRISP, ..Moncton.
V.W. Grand Treasurer,.....EDWIN J. EVERETT,Saint John.
V.W. Grand Secretary,J. TWINING HARTT,Saint John.
W. Senior Grand Deacon,ALBERT Y. CLARKE,Moncton.
W. Junior Grand Deacon,GEORGE COGGON,Sussex.
W. Grand Director of Ceremonies, ..EZEKIEL McLEOD,Saint John.
W. Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies, DAVID DEARNESS,Saint John.
W. Grand Sword Bearer,STEWART L. MORRISON, Frederickton.
W. Grand Standard Bearer,DANIEL C. CLARK,Saint John West.
W. Grand Organist,WILLIAM A. EWING,Saint John.
W. Grand Pursuivant,GEORGE S. DODGE,Saint John.
W. Grand Steward,WILLIAM T. BROWN,Marysville.
W. " "WILLIAM SMITH,Saint John.
W. " "CHARLES J. COSTER,Saint John.
W. " "C. W. BRADLEY,Moncton.
W. " "MATTHEW TENNANT, ...Frederickton.
W. " "JOHN McLAUCHLAN,Woodstock.
W. " "GEO. M. FAIRWEATHER, ..Dorchester.
W. " "ROBERT W. GRIMMER, ...Saint Stephen.
W. " "C. BERTON LOCKHART, ..Saint John West.
W. " "ROBERT G. EARLE,Hampton.
W. " "MARTIN MACOWEN,Saint George.
W. " "WILLIAM C. ANSLOW,Newcastle.
Grand Tyler,DINGEE SCRIBNER,Saint John.
W. Dist. Dep. Grand Master, No. 1, BENJAMIN S. BLACK,Saint John.
W. " " " No. 2, W. A. D. STEVEN,Dorchester.
W. " " " No. 3, RICHARD L. MALTBY,Newcastle.
W. " " " No. 4, The DEP. GRAND MASTER, Frederickton.
W. " " " No. 5. EDWIN G. VROOM,Saint Stephen.

BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

(*Ex-Officio.*)

M.W. THOMAS WALKER,.....Grand Master.
R.W. WILLIAM WEDDERBURN,..Past Grand Master.
R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS,.....Past Grand Master.
R.W. ROBERT MARSHALL,.....Past Grand Master.
R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,.....Past Grand Master.
R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL,...Dep. Grand Master (*President*).
R.W. ALEXANDER R. CAMPBELL, Senior Grand Warden.
R.W. GEORGE D. FROST,.....Junior Grand Warden.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,.....Grand Secretary.

(Appointed.)

R.W. FREDERICK W. THOMSON, Past Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. HENRY B. FLEMING,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. J. HENRY LEONARD,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. THOMAS A. GODSOE,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. JOHN A. WATSON,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.
V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT,..... Grand Treasurer.
W. BENJAMIN S. BLACK,..... District Deputy Grand Master.
W. WATSON ALLEN, Past Master No. 1.
W. W. H. B. SADLEIR, Past Asst. Gd. Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. EZEKIEL McLEOD,..... Grand Director of Ceremonies.

COMMITTEES.

RITUAL COMMITTEE.

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, Grand Master.
 R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS, Past Grand Master.
 R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK, Past Grand Master.
 R.W. THOMAS A. GODSOE.
 R.W. JOHN A. WATSON.
 W. GEORGE S. DODGE.
 W. W. H. B. SADLEIR.
 V.W. J. TWINING HARTT.
 R.W. F. W. THOMSON.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN GRAND LODGES.

R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS.
 R.W. DONALD MUNRO.
 V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT.

COMMITTEE ON WARRANTS TO NEW LODGES.

R.W. ROBERT MARSHALL.
 R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS.
 R.W. J. HENRY LEONARD.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE.
 V.W. J. TWINING HARTT.
 W. ALEXANDER W. MACRAE.

SYNOPSIS OF RETURNS OF LODGES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27TH DECEMBER, A. D. 1896.

Lodge No.	NAME OF LODGE.	Initiated.	Passed.	Raised.	Joined.	Reinstated.	Withdrawn.	Suspended.	Died.	Total Membership.
1	Albion,	8	8	8	...	3	2	3		102
2	St. John's,	6	5	4	2	...	4	...		78
3	Hibernia,	7	8	7	1	1	4	4	2	141
4	Sussex,	1	1	1	...	...	...	...		37
5	St. Mark's, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	45
6	Hiram,	2	3	3	1	...	...	...		83
7	Sussex,	5	5	6	...	...	3	...	1	135
8	Carleton Union,	1	1	2	1	...	...	...		76
9	Midian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		14
10	The Union of Portland,	5	4	4	1	2	1	4	3	99
11	Woodstock,	8	9	8	1	...	2	...	2	136
12	St. George,	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	60
13	Corinthian,	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	1	32
14	Alley,	2	2	2	...	...	...	...		32
15	Howard, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	21
16	St. Andrew, .....	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	29
17	Northumberland,	1	1	1	2	...	1	2	1	60
18	Miramichi,	2	1	2	...	1	1	1	...	48
20	Salisbury, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		16
21	Zion,	2	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	39
22	New Brunswick,	7	6	6	...	1	5	...	2	62
23	Keith,	5	3	2	2	2	...	2	...	107
24	Zetland, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		15
25	Restigouche, .....	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	25
26	Victoria,	3	3	3	...	...	3	...		72
27	St. John, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		34
30	St. Martins, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		25
31	Benjamin,	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	42
32	Campbellton, .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...		47
33	Alexandria,	3	3	3	1	...	1	1	1	34
34	Albert,	5	4	4	...	2	2	...		35
		83	79	78	12	10	41	35	22	1781

No.	Name of Lodge.	Regular Communication.	Name and Address of W. M.	Name and Address of Secretary.
1	Albion,	First Friday,	Thomas Walker, M.D., St. John,	James A. Hoyt, St. John.
2	St. John's,	First Tuesday,	W. Robert May, St. John,	Fred. E. Flewelling, St. John.
3	Hibernia,	Second Tuesday,	William Smith, St. John,	Joseph A. Magilton, St. John.
4	Sussex,	Thursday on or after full moon,	Geo. M. Fairweather, Dorchester,	S. Edgar Wilson, Dorchester.
5	St. Mark's,	First Thursday,	Dugald C. Rollins, St. Andrews,	Thomas R. Wren, St. Andrews.
6	Hiram,	First Thursday,	Matthew Tennant, Fredericton,	Alexander Burchill, Fredericton.
7	Sussex,	First Thursday,	Robert W. Grimmer, St. Stephen,	F. G. McFarlane, St. Stephen.
8	Carlton Union,	First Thursday,	C. Bertou Lockhart, St. John West,	Uriah Drake, St. John West.
9	Midian,	Second Tuesday,	Edward Bates, St. John,	H. D. Wetmore, Clifton.
10	Union of Portland,	Third Thursday,	Charles J. Coster, St. John,	John B. Andrews, St. John.
11	Woodstock,	First Thursday,	John McLaughlin, Woodstock,	Donald Munro, Woodstock.
12	St. George,	First Tuesday,	Marin Magowen, St. George,	Charles Johnson, Jr., St. George.
13	Corinthian,	Second Friday,	Robert G. Earle, Hampton,	Allan W. Hicks, Hampton.
14	Alley,	First Tuesday,	William D. Babcock, Baring, Maine,	Granville Chase, Baring, Maine.
15	St. Andrew,	Monday on or after full moon,	C. H. McLaughlin, Albert Mines,	William Woodworth, Surrey.
16	Northumberland,	Second Tuesday,	Wm. A. P. Rhodes, Kingston, Kent,	William D. Carter, Richibucto.
17	Miramichi,	Third Tuesday,	William C. Anslow, Newcastle,	Charles E. Fish, Newcastle.
18	Victoria,	First Tuesday,	Jas. D. B. F. McKenzie, Chatham,	Chatham.
19	Salsbury,	First Monday,	James R. McLean, Sussex,	Murray Huestis, Sussex.
20	New Brunswick,	Second Thursday,	George S. Dodge, St. John,	George Thompson, St. John.
21	Keith,	Third Wednesday,	Charles W. Bradley, Moncton,	H. B. Fleming, Moncton.
22	Zetland,	Second Wednesday,	Thomas Milne, Shediac,	W. B. Deacon, Shediac.
23	Restigouche,	Tuesday on or after full moon,	Ronald Currie, Eel River,	James E. Stewart, Dalhousie.
24	Victoria,	Second Thursday,	W. H. Langhlin, M.D., Miltown,	Arthur H. Hiltz, Miltown.
25	St. John,	First Thursday,	A. J. H. Stewart, Bathurst,	W. J. O'Brien, Bathurst.
26	St. Martin's,	First Monday,	Thomas Carson, West Quaco,	W. E. Skillen, St. Martins.
27	St. John,	First Tuesday,	Thomas Laves, Andover,	James Tibbits, Andover.
28	Benjamin,	First Thursday,	Dugald G. Firth, Campbellton,	W. I. Stewart, Campbellton.
29	Campbellton,	First Monday,	William T. Brown, M. Sydney,	George B. Smith, Marysville.
30	Albion,	Tuesday each month nearest full moon,	J. W. McLeod, Riverside, Albert Co.	W. Alter Trueman, Albert.

SUSPENSIONS, A.D. 1896.

JOHN A. CHESLEY,	Albion Lodge, No. 1.
JAMES A. STEEVES,	"
GEORGE T. BLACK,	Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
JOHN R. HAMILTON,	"
JOHN T. NUTTALL,	"
CHARLES J. PARTELOW,	"
ROBERT RICHARDSON,	St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5.
G. H. SMITH,	"
J. R. DOUGHERTY,	"
HENRY E. FRASER,	"
DANIEL JOHNSON,	"
JOHN CONLEY,	"
G. F. PALMER,	"
JOHN FERGUSON,	The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
JOHN McCORDOCK,	"
ROBERT H. B. TENNANT,	"
HUGH STEVENS,	"
ARTHUR EDGETT,	Howard Lodge, No. 15.
WILLIAM IRVING,	"
SPURGEON GALLIGHER,	"
WILFORD VESJAH,	"
CHARLES A. CALHOUN,	"
JOHN DICKINSON,	St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 16.
J. HERBERT UNDERWOOD,	"
ROBERT SWIM,	Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
WILLIAM R. ROBINSON,	"
ARCHIBALD CAMERON,	Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.
GEORGE M. CAMPBELL,	Keith Lodge, No. 23.
GEORGE T. HARROP,	"
WILLIAM CALDERWOOD,	Restigouche Lodge, No. 25.
JOHN K. HAMILTON,	"
W. McM. HAMILTON,	"
ARCHIBALD CAMERON,	"
CHARLES B. GRAY,	"
EDGAR HANSON,	Alexandria Lodge, No. 33.

RESTORATIONS TO MEMBERSHIP, A.D. 1896.

JOHN GILLIS JONES,.....Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
 SIMON THERIAU,.....St. George Lodge, No. 12.
 THOMAS B. WILLISTON, ...Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.
 JOHN THOMPSON,.....New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
 CHARLES F. DOW,.....Albert Lodge, No. 34.
 HARDING E. GRAVES,.....“

DEATHS, A.D. 1896.

CHARLES W. WELDON,Albion Lodge, No. 1.
 GILBERT R. PUGSLEY,.....“
 JAMES W. RACINE,Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
 JOHN F. STEVENSON,.....St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5.
 FRANCIS SMITH,Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
 HENRY DUFFELL,.....The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
 GEORGE H. MILES,.....“
 CHARLES E. COX,“
 S. LORENZO SHEA,.....Woodstock Lodge, No. 11.
 GEO. FREDERIC FOSTER,..“
 JOHN RANDALL,.....St. George Lodge, No. 12.
 GEORGE M. JOHNSTON,....“
 WILLIAM O. STEWART, JR., Corinthian Lodge, No. 13.
 JOHN F. McLAUGHLIN,....Howard Lodge, No. 15.
 WILLIAM MASSON,Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
 EDGAR L. MORRISON,.....Zion Lodge, No. 21.
 FRED. L. HEA,.....New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
 W. JOHN DICKERS,.....“
 JAMES A. ARMSTRONG,....Benjamin Lodge, No. 31.
 WHITMAN HAINES,Alexandria Lodge, No. 33.

GRAND SECRETARIES OF GRAND LODGES.

Alabama,.....H. Clay Armstrong,Montgomery.
 Arizona,.....George J. Roskrue,Tucson.
 Arkansas,.....Fay Hempstead,Little Rock.
 British Columbia,.....W. J. Quinlan,Victoria.
 California,.....George Johnson,San Francisco.
 Canada,.....J. J. Mason,Hamilton, Ont.
 Colorado,.....Ed. C. Paramlee,Denver.
 Connecticut,.....John H. Barlow,Hartford.
 Colon and Island of Cuba,.....Jose F. Pellond,Havana.
 Delaware,.....Benjamin F. Bartram,Wilmington.
 District of Columbia,.....William R. Singleton,Washington.
 England,.....Edward Letchworth,London.
 Florida,.....W. P. Webster,Jacksonville.
 Georgia,.....William A. Wolihin,Macon.
 Idaho,.....Charles C. Stevenson,Boise City.
 Illinois,.....J. H. C. Dill,Bloomington.
 Indiana,.....William H. Symthe,Indianapolis.
 Indian Territory,.....Joseph S. Murrow,Atoka.
 Iowa,.....Theodore S. Parvin,Cedar Rapids.
 Ireland,.....Arch. St. George, D. G. Sec.,Dublin.
 Kansas,.....Albert K. Wilson,Topeka.
 Kentucky,.....Henry B. Grant,Louisville.
 Louisiana,.....Richard Lambert,New Orleans.
 Maine,.....Stephen Berry,Portland.
 Manitoba,.....William G. Scott,Winnipeg.
 Maryland,.....Jacob H. Medairy,Baltimore.
 Massachusetts,.....Seren D. Nickerson,Boston.
 Michigan,.....J. S. Conover,Coldwater.
 Minnesota,.....Thomas Montgomery,St. Paul.
 Mississippi,.....J. L. Power,Jackson.
 Missouri,.....John D. Vincil,St. Louis.
 Montana,.....Cornelius Hedges,Helena.
 Nebraska,.....William R. Bowen,Omaha.
 Nevada,.....Chauncey N. Noteware,Carson.
 New Hampshire,.....George P. Cleaves,Concord.
 New Jersey,.....Thomas H. R. Redway,Trenton.
 New Mexico,.....Alpheus A. Keene,Albuquerque.
 New York,.....Edward M. L. Ehlers,New York.
 New Zealand,.....Rev. William Ronaldson,Dunedin, Otago.
 New South Wales,.....Arthur H. Bray,Sydney.
 United Grand Lodge of }
 North Carolina,.....John C. Drewry,Raleigh.
 North Dakota,.....Frank J. Thompson,Fargo.
 Nova Scotia,.....William Ross,Halifax.
 Ohio,.....J. H. Bromwell,Cincinnati.
 Oklahoma,.....James S. Hunt,Stillwater.
 Oregon,.....James F. Robinson,Eugene.
 Pennsylvania,.....W. A. Sinn,Philadelphia.
 Prince Edward Island,.....Neil MacKelvie,Summerside.
 Quebec,.....John H. Isaacson,Montreal.
 Rhode Island,.....Edwin Baker,Providence.
 Scotland,.....D. Murray Lyon,Edinburgh.
 South Australia,.....J. H. Cunningham,Adelaide.
 South Carolina,.....Charles Inglesby,Charleston.
 South Dakota,.....George A. Pettigrew,Flandreau.
 Tennessee,.....John B. Garrett,Nashville.
 Texas,.....John Watson,Houston.
 Utah,.....Christopher Diehl,Salt Lake City.
 Victoria,.....John Braim,Melbourne.
 United Grand Lodge of }
 Vermont,.....W. G. Reynolds,Burlington.
 Virginia,.....Geo. W. Carrington,Richmond.
 Washington,.....Thomas M. Reed,Olympia.
 West Virginia,.....George W. Atkinson,Wheeling.
 Wisconsin,.....John W. Laffin,Milwaukee.
 Wyoming,.....William M. Kuykendall,Saratoga.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GRAND LODGE OF
NEW BRUNSWICK NEAR SISTER GRAND LODGES.

Arkansas,	J. H. Vanhose,	Fayetteville.
British Columbia,	William Downie,	Victoria.
Canada,	J. A. C. Anderson,	Ridgetown.
California,	Edward Coleman,	
Colon and Island of Cuba,	Joaquin Lancis,	Havana.
Colorado,	Henry P. H. Bramwell,	Denver.
Delaware,	Hiram T. Downing,	Wilmington.
England,		
Florida,	Robert J. Perry,	Key West.
Georgia,	W. G. England,	Cedartown, Polk Co.
Idaho,	Joseph Pinkham,	Boise City.
Illinois,	Malachi Maynard,	Chicago.
Indiana,	Thomas H. Lynch,	Indianapolis.
Indian Territory,	H. C. Nash,	Antlers.
Iowa,	Z. A. Church,	Burlington.
Ireland,	Alfred Smithe,	Dublin.
Kentucky,	William B. Honeycut,	Freedom.
Kansas,	Henry C. Cook,	Kansas City.
Louisiana,	Edwin Marks,	New Orleans.
Maine,	Denison E. Seymour,	Calais.
Manitoba,	George F. Newcombe,	Winnipeg.
Maryland,	William H. Clarke,	Baltimore.
Michigan,	D. Burnham Tracey,	Detroit.
Minnesota,	James N. Castle,	Stillwater.
Missouri,	William R. Stubblefield,	St. Louis.
Mississippi,	Frank C. McGee,	Enterprise.
Nebraska,	John J. Mercer,	Omaha.
New Jersey,	Joseph W. Martin,	Rahway.
New South Wales,	Charles DeBoos,	Temora.
United Grand Lodge of }		
New York,	John T. Palmer,	Brooklyn.
New Zealand,	Malcolm Niccol,	Auckland.
North Dakota,	William T. Perkins,	Bismark.
Nova Scotia,	William L. Kane,	Halifax.
Oregon,	T. H. Crawford,	Portland.
Ohio,	Levi C. Goodale,	Cincinnati.
Prince Edward Island,	Sydney Grey,	Charlottetown.
Quebec,	Thomas P. Butler,	Montreal.
Rhode Island,	John C. Howland,	Providence.
Scotland,	Robert J. Jameison,	Edinburgh.
Texas,	James F. Miller,	Gonzales.
Utah,	Christopher Diehl,	Salt Lake City.
Victoria,	Canon Watson,	Melbourne.
United Grand Lodge of }		
Virginia,	George Potts,	Petersburg.
Vermont,	Winfield S. Nay,	Underhill.
Washington,	H. W. Fairweather,	Olympia.
West Virginia,	George W. Atkinson,	Charleston.
Wisconsin,	Harvey E. Hubbard,	La Crosse.
Wyoming,	Edgar P. Snow,	Cheyenne.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SISTER GRAND LODGES
NEAR THE GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Arkansas,	Alfred F. Street,	Fredericton.
British Columbia,		
California,		
Canada,	John V. Ellis,	Saint John.
Colon and Island of Cuba,	Rev. O. S. Newnham,	Saint Stephen.
Colorado,	Andrew McNichol,	Saint John.
Delaware,	Charles Masters,	Saint John.
England,	Thomas Walker, M. D.,	Saint John.
Florida,	W. B. Wallace,	Saint John.
Georgia,	John D. Short,	Saint John.
Ireland,	Andrew McNichol,	Saint John.
Idaho,	Robert W. Grimmer,	Saint Stephen.
Illinois,	J. Henry Leonard,	Saint John.
Indiana,		
Indian Territory,	Frederick W. Thomson,	Saint John.
Iowa,	George F. Pinder,	Saint Stephen.
Kentucky,	James J. Robinson,	Milltown.
Kansas,	George R. Sangster,	Moncton.
Louisiana,		
Maine,	J. D. Chipman,	Saint Stephen.
Maryland,	J. T. Whitlock,	Saint Stephen.
Manitoba,	Donald Munro,	Woodstock.
Michigan,	W. D. Forster,	Saint Andrews.
Minnesota,	Thomas Walker, M. D.,	Saint John.
Missouri,	J. Twining Hartt,	Saint John.
Mississippi,	Harry Beckwith,	Fredericton.
Nebraska,	William Wedderburn,	Hampton.
New Jersey,	E. Lee Street,	Newcastle.
New South Wales,	Freeman W. Wisdom,	Saint John.
United Grand Lodge of }		
New York,	Henry Graham,	Saint Stephen.
Nova Scotia,	Thomas A. Godsoe,	Saint John.
North Dakota,	John Johnston,	Saint John.
New Zealand,	George B. Hegan,	Saint John.
Oregon,	Andrew Mungall,	Milltown.
Ohio,	Alexander Burchill,	Fredericton.
Prince Edward Island,	G. Hudson Flewwelling,	Clifton.
Quebec,	Henry J. Thorne,	Saint John.
Rhode Island,	Ernest Hutchinson,	Douglstown.
Scotland,		
Texas,	John A. Watson,	Saint John.
Utah,	Robert W. Whitlock,	Saint Stephen.
Victoria,	Henry A. White,	Sussex.
United Grand Lodge of }		
Virginia,	Joseph A. Magilton,	Saint John.
Vermont,	David F. Merritt,	Woodstock.
Washington,	William J. Logan,	Saint John.
Wisconsin,	John V. Ellis,	Saint John.
West Virginia,		
Wyoming,	Adolphus G. Beckwith,	Fredericton.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Year.	Grand Master.	Deputy Grand Master.	Senior Grand Warden.
1867-68	*Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*William P. Flewelling ..
1868....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.
1869....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	Benjamin R. Stevenson.
1870....	William Wedderburn....	John V. Ellis.....	*Bliss Botsford.....
1871....	William Wedderburn ...	John V. Ellis.....	William F. Dibblee.....
1872....	John V. Ellis.....	*Edward Willis.....	Isaac W. Doherty
1873....	John V. Ellis.....	Edward Willis.....	George F. Gregory
1874....	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall	*David Brown.....
1875....	*Robert T. Clinch	William F. Dibblee.....	G. Hudson Flewelling...
1876....	Robert T. Clinch	*William H. A. Keans....	*Thomas F. Gillespie....
1877....	Robert T. Clinch	*Edwin J. Wetmore.....	*Henry Duffell.....
1878....	Robert Marshall.....	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1879....	Robert Marshall	Benjamin R. Stevenson.	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1880....	Robert Marshall	Rev. F. Partridge, D.D..	*George F. Stickney....
1881....	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.	*Henry Duffell.....	Henry A. White.....
1882....	Benjamin R. Stevenson.	*William F. Bunting. ...	Harry Beckwith.....
1883....	*William F. Bunting....	Thomas A. Godsoe	Henry Graham.....
1884....	John V. Ellis.....	*James McNichol, Jr....	Julius T. Whitlock.....
1885....	John V. Ellis.....	William J. Logan	E. Lee Street.....
1886....	John V. Ellis.....	Harry Beckwith.	George R. Sangster.....
1887....	*James McNichol.....	Julius T. Whitlock.....	John McAlister
1888....	James McNichol.....	E. Lee Street.....	James D. Fowler.....
1889....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George M. Jarvis.....	John D. Short.....
1890....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Henry A. White.....	Edwin G. Vroom
1891....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	David F. Merritt	James E. Masters
1892....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George F. Pinder.....	John A. Watson.....
1893....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Hendry B. Fleming	Donald Munro
1894....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	John A. Watson.....	George Ackman.....
1895....	Julius T. Whitlock.....	J. Henry Leonard.....	Frederick Sandall.....
1896....	Julius T. Whitlock.. ...	Fred. W. Thomson	W. A. D. Steven.....
1897....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Alexander Burchill	Alexander R. Campbell.

*Since Deceased.

LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK. OCTOBER 9TH, A.D. 1867, A.L. 5867.

Junior Grand Warden.	Grand Chaplain.	Grand Treasurer.	Grand Secretary.
David Brown.....	*Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	*W. H. A. Keans....	*William F. Bunting
John Richards	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
John Richards.....	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William F. Dibblee....	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Isaac W. Doherty	Rev. Howard Sprague ..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Thomas J. Robinson ..	Rev. Howard Sprague ..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Edward Tweedie	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Alfred F. Street,	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
David Main.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William D. Forster....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	*Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
James Boone.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
George Todd	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
Thomas T. Beveridge..	*Rev. Charles F. Medley	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	William F. Bunting
George F. Pinder.....	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	*Edwin J. Wetmore
David F. Merritt	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr....	Edwin J. Wetmore
W. J. Norfolk, M.D. ..	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
George M. Jarvis.....	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
William E. Skillen	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Archibald McLean ...	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Joseph C. Hatheway ..	Rev. A. MacDougall....	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Alexander Burchill ...	Rev. A. MacDougall....	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Richard L. Maltby	Rev. O. S. Newnham ...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Daniel Jordan.....	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Hendry B. Fleming ...	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
George B. Hegan.....	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Thomas A. Godsoe..	*T. Nisbet Robertson
A. W. Chapman.....	Rev. A. G. H. Dicker...	Thomas A. Godsoe..	F. W. Wisdom
Andrew McNichol. ...	Rev. O. S. Newnham ...	Edwin J. Everett...	F. W. Wisdom
William B. Wallace....	Rev. Thomas Marshall	Edwin J. Everett...	F. W. Wisdom
George D. Frost,	Rev. Robert S. Crisp ...	Edwin J. Everett...	J. Twining Hartt

*Since Deceased.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Year.	Senior Grand Deacon.	Junior Grand Deacon.	Grand Director of Ceremonies.	Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies.
1867-68	*John Richards.....	*Benj. R. Stevenson.	John V. Ellis....	Robert Marshall....
1868....	*Thomas F. Gillespie	*David Main.....	John V. Ellis....	Robert Marshall....
1869....	*David Main.....	*Thomas Irving....	Robert Marshall..	*Edward Willis.....
1870....	A. G. Beckwith.....	Robert Marshall..	John D. Short....	Richard N. Knight...
1871....	*John Wallace.....	Thomas J. Robinson	*Geo. F. Stickney.	Allen McN. Travis...
1872....	Harry Beckwith....	Duncan S. Harper..	Robert R. Call....	G. Hudson Flewelling
1873....	G. H. Flewelling...	George Todd.....	James McDougall	George E. Elliott....
1874....	Alexander Burchill	David Wetmore....	George E. Elliot..	*T. Nisbet Robertson..
1875....	*Jas. McNichol, Jr..	*Charles F. Bourne..	*T. N. Robertson..	Edwin A. Record....
1876....	*Henry Duffell.....	J. Alfred Clark....	James Boone.....	Louis B. Messenett...
1877....	Edward L. Wetmore	*George F. Stickney.	John S. Benson...	Henry A. Johnson....
1878....	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom....	George E. Perkins...
1879....	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom....	George E. Perkins...
1880....	Geo. E. Fairweather	William J. Logan...	F. W. Wisdom....	William H. B. Sadler
1881....	William A. Park...	David F. Merritt...	F. W. Wisdom....	William H. B. Sadler
1882....	David F. Merritt...	E. Lee Street.....	F. W. Wisdom....	*James Adam.....
1883....	E. Lee Street.....	John McAlister....	F. W. Wisdom....	James Adam.....
1884....	Thomas A. Peters...	George F. Hibbard..	T. Walker, M.D..	W. G. Disbrow, M.D..
1885....	Henry A. White....	John D. Chipman...	John A. Watson...	A. W. Reed.....
1886....	William R. Russell..	J. Henry Leonard..	John A. Watson...	Wm. A. Henderson...
1887....	Henry A. Johnston..	William S. Saunders	Andrew McNichol	John G. Hall.....
1888....	James Vroom.....	Fred. E. Danville..	Alex. R. Campbell	William A. Black....
1889....	H. M. Ferguson....	Robert Glenn.....	John A. Watson...	John McFadzen.....
1890....	John C. Leonard...	Ronald Currie.....	John A. Watson...	W. A. Black.....
1891....	Isaac O. Beatteay..	Andrew McNichol..	John A. Watson...	Park A. Melville....
1892....	J. T. Allan Dibblee	Park A. Melville...	Wm. B. Wallace..	J. D. B. F. McKenzie
1893....	George Ackman....	Allen W. Chapman	Wm. B. Wallace..	John McLauchlan...
1894....	C. W. Jenner.....	John W. White....	Wm. B. Wallace..	S. L. Morrison.....
1895....	John Black.....	W. J. O'Brien.....	Hedley V. Cooper	J. Twining Hartt...
1896....	Went. W. Wilson...	Robert Clerke.....	J. Twining Hartt.	W. W. Inches.....
1897....	A. Y. Clarke.....	George Coggon.....	Ezekiel McLeod	David Dearness....

*Since Deceased.

OF NEW BRUNSWICK (Continued).

Grand Sword Bearer.	Grand Standard Bearer.	Grand Organist.	Grand Pursuivant.
James McDougall....	John Mullin.....	*Henry Card.....	James Mullin
James McDougall....	John Mullin.....	Henry Card.....	James Mullin
G. H. Flewelling....	John Mullin.....	Henry Card.....	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Duncan S. Harper....	John Johnston.....	Henry Card.....	*David R. Munro
Charles Carr.....	*Thomas F. Gillespie..	Henry Card.....	*Henry Duffell
Charles A. Holstead..	W. Wallace Gordon..	Henry Card.....	Joseph C. Hatheway
Tobias Addy.....	David N. Porter.....	Henry Card.....	Arthur H. Milberry
James D. Phinney....	Henry A. White.....	Henry Card.....	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Edward L. Wetmore..	Robert Gilmour.....	Henry Card.....	F. W. Wisdom
*Charles U. Hanford..	William Osborne....	Henry Card.....	Robert J. McAdoo
Henry A. White.....	Charles N. Scott.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	James F. Ellis
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	*Charles U. Hanford
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	Charles U. Hanford
*Archibald McLean...	B. C. Barclay Boyd...	*George F. Devine....	Charles U. Hanford
George Ackman.....	Harry Beckwith.....	George F. Devine....	*James Adam
John McAlister.....	John W. Patterson...	Joseph C. Hatheway..	John A. Watson
Thomas A. Peters....	William B. Wallace..	Joseph C. Hatheway..	John C. Leonard
Arthur Everitt.....	John A. Morrison, Jr.	Joseph C. Hatheway..	John A. Watson
John Taylor.....	David Dearness.....	Joseph C. Hatheway..	W. E. Skillen
G. M. Duncan.....	John G. Hall.....	E. Cadwallader.....	John White
George T. Baird.....	Lovett M. Wood.....	William A. Ewing....	*J. M. Humphrey
George F. Atkinson..	A. M. Mealey.....	William A. Ewing....	William H. Patton
James Stewart.....	Edward Cadwallader.	Edward J. Sheldon...	George R. Devitt
James Patterson.....	A. Mungall.....	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
Daniel McGruer.....	J. C. Ferguson.....	William A. Ewing....	Wm. G. Robertson
Arthur H. Hiltz.....	Whitman Brewer....	William A. Ewing....	W. A. D. Steven
George D. Frost.....	J. H. Hawthorne....	William A. Ewing....	George E. Day
W. A. Dougherty.....	J. M. Fowler.....	William A. Ewing....	F. O. Sullivan
W. T. McLeod.....	William H. McLeod..	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
W. A. Laughlin.....	W. A. Dougherty....	William A. Ewing....	Wilson Dobbin
S. L. Morrison.....	Daniel C. Clark.....	William A. Ewing....	George S. Dodge

*Since Deceased.

THE DEAD.

. . . . "Who have passed the sharp initiation of the gates of death, and wait the consummation of all things; when, we trust, their eyes will again be opened to receive perfect light in the Celestial Lodge above."

In Memoriam.

R.:W.: WILLIAM F. BUNTING

PAST GRAND MASTER.

DIED JANUARY 14, 1897.

AGED 71 YEARS.

*"His name must long be remembered here as that of an upright,
honorable and worthy Mason and citizen, whose zeal for the Craft
never diminished in the forty-five years of constant service which
he gave to it."*

From Address of Grand Master.

In Memoriam.

W.: GEORGE M. JOHNSON,
PAST MASTER ST. GEORGE LODGE, No. 12.
D. D. G. M. No. 5 DISTRICT.
Died December 22, 1896.

W.: SAMUEL TILLEY GOVE,
PAST MASTER ST. MARK'S LODGE, No. 5.
Died April 23, 1897.

W.: GEORGE L. TAYLOR, M.D.
PAST MASTER CORINTHIAN LODGE, No. 13.
Died May 31, 1897.

W.: JOHN FOTHERINGHAM,
PAST MASTER AND SECRETARY MIRAMICHI LODGE, No. 18.
Died August 5, 1897.

In Memoriam.

The Fraternal Dead of other Jurisdictions.

M.:W.: RUFUS G. HATHEWAY,
PAST GRAND MASTER MICHIGAN,
Died December 9, 1896.

M.:W.: OTTO R. KIERULF,
GRAND MASTER NORWAY.
Died January 7, 1897.

M.:W.: ELISHA S. FITCH,
PAST GRAND MASTER KENTUCKY.
Died January 12, 1897.

M.:W.: SAMUEL H. SAUNDERS,
PAST GRAND MASTER MISSOURI.
Died February 11, 1897.

M.:W.: ROBERT M. MOORE,
PAST GRAND MASTER NEW JERSEY.
Died February 12, 1897.

In Memoriam.

The Fraternal Dead of other Jurisdictions.

M.:W.: ANDREW M. WOLIHIN,
GRAND SECRETARY OF THE GRAND LODGE OF GEORGIA.
Died February 22, 1897.

M.:W.: JOSEPH N. DOLPH,
PAST GRAND MASTER OREGON.
Died March 10, 1897.

M.:W.: JOHN H. BELL,
PAST GRAND MASTER MANITOBA.
Died March 16, 1897.

M.:W.: JOHN STEDMAN,
PAST GRAND MASTER MONTANA.
Died March 28, 1897.

M.:W.: JOHN W. MORRISON,
PAST GRAND MASTER PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.
REPRESENTATIVE OF NEW BRUNSWICK
NEAR THE GRAND LODGE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.
Died April 11, 1897.

Table-Of-Contents

INDEX.

Table-Of-Contents

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Address to Her Majesty,	355, 375
Address of Grand Master,	355-361
Attendance at Annual Communication,	352-354
Amendments to Constitution,	373, 374
Audit Committee. Report of,	369, 370
Appointment of Grand Officers,	381
Board of General Purposes. Report of	368
Board of General Purposes. Members of	389
Board of General Purposes. Appointments to	382
Bunting, R.W. William F. Death of	356
Memorial Page to,	380, 404
Carleton Lodge, No. 35. Warrant to	378, 379, 380
Committees:	
On Grand Master's Address,	362
On Address to Her Majesty,	361
Ritual,	390
On Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges,	390
On Warrants to New Lodges,	390
Library,	390
On Maritime Masonic Home. Report of	371
Resolution regarding do.,	379
On Credentials,	352
Vote of Thanks to,	383
Commissions,	364
Constitution. Amendments to	373, 374
District Deputy Grand Masters,	381
District Deputy Grand Masters. Reports of,	385-387
Deaths,	356, 357, 358, 403-407
Deaths. List of	394
Dispensations,	359, 364
Election of Grand Master, etc.,	377
Fund of Benevolence,	365
Grand Master of Nova Scotia. Visit of	362-383
Grand Secretaries of Grand Lodges,	395

INDEX.

iii

	PAGE.
Grand Officers. List of	388
Grand Treasurer. Report of	366
Grand Treasurer. Election of	377
Grand Secretary. Report of	363
Grand Secretary. Appointment of	359, 381
Installation of Grand Master and Grand Officers,	381, 382
Library Committee,	390
Library Committee. Grant to	373
Maine, Grand Lodge of. Report on Communication from,	368
Maritime Masonic Home,	371, 379
Merritt, R.W. David F. Resolution sympathy,	378
Nova Scotia. Visit of Grand Master,	362
Portraits of Past Grand Masters,	369
Grant to Fund,	377
Past Grand Officers of Grand Lodge,	398-401
Prince Edward Island. Representative near	359
Report Board of General Purposes,	368
Report Grand Secretary,	363
Report Grand Treasurer,	366
Report Audit Committee,	369-370
Report Committee on Grand Master's Address,	380
Report Committee on Address to Her Majesty,	375
Report Special Committee Masonic Home,	371
Report, <i>re</i> Communication from Grand Lodge of Maine, ..	368
Report Committee on Warrants,	379
Returns of Lodges. Synopsis of	391
Roll of Lodges,	392
Representatives of this and Sister Grand Lodges,	396, 397
Representative Grand Lodge of Utah,	359, 364, 376
Representative Grand Lodge of Missouri,	359, 364, 376
Representative Grand Lodge of Oregon,	359, 364
Restorations to Membership,	394
Rejected Candidates. Communication from Grand Lodge of Maine,	368
Scrutineers,	377
Suspensions, 1896,	393

PROCEEDINGS
OF
THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE
OF THE
ANTIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY
OF
Free and Accepted Masons
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.

HELD AT SAINT JOHN, AUGUST 23RD AND 24TH,

A. D. 1898.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.
THE SAINT JOHN GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED.
1898.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

AUGUST 23RD AND 24TH, A.L. 5898, A.D. 1898.

THE Thirty-First Annual Communication of "The Grand Lodge of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick" was held at Freemasons Hall, in the City of Saint John, commencing on the 23rd day of August, A. L. 5898, A. D. 1898, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon.

PRESENT:

THE GRAND MASTER:

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D., in the East.

R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS, M.P.,Past Grand Master.

R.W. ROBERT MARSHALL,Past Grand Master.

R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,Past Grand Master.

THE DEPUTY GRAND MASTER:

R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL.

R.W. ALEXANDER R. CAMPBELL, ...Senior Grand Warden.

R.W. GEORGE D. FROST, ...Junior Grand Warden.

BRO. THE REV. P. G. SNOW,as Grand Chaplain.

V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT,Grand Treasurer.

V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,Grand Secretary.

W. A. Y. CLARKE,Senior Grand Deacon.

W. GEORGE COGGON,Junior Grand Deacon.

W. MR. JUSTICE MCLEOD,Grand Director of Ceremonies.

W. DAVID DEARNESS,Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.

W. S. L. MORRISON,Grand Sword Bearer.

W. D. C. CLARK,Grand Standard Bearer.

W. WILLIAM A. EWING,Grand Organist.

W. GEORGE S. DODGE,Grand Pursuivant.
W. C. B. LOCKHART, M.P.P.,....Grand Steward.
W. CHARLES J. COSTER,Grand Steward.
W. WILLIAM SMITH,Grand Steward.
BRO. DINGEE SCRIBNER,.....Grand Tyler.
W. BENJAMIN S. BLACK,Dist. Dep. Grand Master No. 1.
R.W. W. A. D. STEVEN,Dist. Dep. Grand Master No. 2.
R.W. RICHARD L. MALTBY,Dist. Dep. Grand Master No. 3.

GRAND REPRESENTATIVES.	GRAND LODGE OF
R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS,	Canada.
V.W. CHARLES MASTERS,	Delaware.
M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,	England.
R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE,	Florida.
R.W. JOHN D. SHORT,.....	Georgia.
R.W. FREDERICK W. THOMSON,.....	Indian Territory.
R.W. GEORGE R. SANGSTER,	Kansas.
R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,.....	Maryland.
R.W. DONALD MUNRO,	Manitoba.
M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,	Minnesota.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,	Missouri.
W. W. H. B. SADLEIR,	Montana.
V.W. FREEMAN W. WISDOM,	New South Wales.
W. JOHN JOHNSTON,	North Dakota.
R.W. GEORGE B. HEGAN,.....	New Zealand.
R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL,.....	Ohio.
R.W. JOHN A. WATSON,.....	Texas.
W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON,.....	Virginia.
R.W. WILLIAM J. LOGAN,	Washington.
R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS,	Wisconsin.

Grand Lodge was opened in *ample* form, and with solemn prayer, at 2.30 o'clock, p. m., the M.W. Grand Master, Thomas Walker, M. D., in the East.

The M. W. Grand Master directed the Grand Pursuivant to admit all Master Masons properly clothed and in good standing.

Moved by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Richard L. Maltby, P.G.W., and

Resolved, That Grand Lodge dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last Annual Communication, they having been printed and distributed throughout the jurisdiction, and that the same be now taken as read and confirmed.

The R. W. Deputy Grand Master, as President of the Board of General Purposes, reported that W. Brothers Joseph A. Magilton, Robert Clerke, and R.W. Brother Hendry B. Fleming had been appointed a Committee on Credentials.

The Credential Committee reported from time to time the following members and representatives in attendance and entitled to seats in Grand Lodge:

ALBION LODGE, No. 1.

Frank A. Godsoe, W. M.	J. A. Hoyt, P. M.
LeB. Wilson, S. W.	Thos. Walker, M.W.Gd. Master.
Alfred Dodge, J. W.	Charles Masters, P. G. T.
E. J. Everett, Grand Treas.	Frank Tufts, P. M.
Freeman W. Wisdom, P.G.S.	George D. Frost, J. G. W.

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 2.

J. H. Morrison, M.D., W.M.	His Honor Judge Forbes, P.M.
R. Duncan Smith, S. W.	Frederick Sandall, P. G. W.
H. S. Bridges, J. W.	Charles H. L. Johnston, P. M.
John D. Short, P. G. W.	W. A. Ewing, Grand Organist.
George B. Hegan, P. G. W.	Wilson L. Dobbin, P. Gd. P.
Arthur I. Trueman, P. M.	Arch. Bauer, P. M.
W. H. B. Sadleir, P.A.G.D. of C.	Alex. W. MacRae, P. M.

HIBERNIA LODGE, No. 3.

Geo. K. Cochran, W. M.	Robert Clerke, P. G. D.
Alex. M. Rowan, J. W.	Went. E. Wilson, P. G. D.
John Mullin, P.G. Std. Bearer.	Fred. W. Thomson, P. D. G. M.
John Johnston, " " "	Joseph A. Magilton, P. M.
William J. Logan, P.D.G.M.	W. Alex. Porter, P. M.
	William Smith, P.M.

SUSSEX LODGE, No. 4.

Allan W. Chapman, P.G.W.	W. A. D. Steven, P. G. W.
--------------------------	---------------------------

HIRAM LODGE, No. 6.

Alexander Burchill, D.G.M. Daniel Jordan, P. G. W.
Stewart L. Morrison, G.S.B. George Creighton, P.M.

SUSSEX LODGE, No. 7.

Julius T. Whitlock, P.G.M. Charles H. Smith, P. M.

CARLETON UNION LODGE, No. 8.

J. B. M. Baxter, W. M. J. Alfred Clark, P. G. D.
Jarvis Wilson, J. W. Wm. A. Dougherty, P.G.Swd. B.
John V. Ellis, M.P., P.G.M. Daniel C. Clark, G. Std. B.
Rev. W. H. Sampson, P.M. W. C. Rudman Allan, P.M.
C. Berton Lockhart, M.P.P., G. Steward.

THE UNION LODGE OF PORTLAND, No. 10.

R. T. Leavitt, W. M. Mr. Justice McLeod, G. D. of C.
W. H. Shaw, J. W. Robert L. Smith, P. M.
Robert Marshall, P.G.M. Benjamin S. Black, P. M.
John A. Watson, P.D.G.M. J. Twining Hartt, G. Secretary.
William B. Wallace, P.G.W. Charles F. Harrison, P. M.
Charles J. Coster, G. Steward.

WOODSTOCK LODGE, No. 11.

Josiah R. Murphy, W. M. Donald Munro, P. G. W.
G. Hugh Harrison, J. W. C. William Jenner, P. G. D.
Emerson L. Hagerman, P. M.

ST. ANDREW LODGE, No. 16.

Isaac W. Doherty, P. G. W.

NORTHUMBERLAND LODGE, No. 17.

The Rev. P. G. Snow, S.W. Richard L. Maltby, P. G. W.

MIRAMICHI LODGE, No. 18.

Fred E. Danville, P.G.D.

ZION LODGE, No. 21.

George Coggon, J. G. D. Wm. T. McLeod, P.M.

NEW BRUNSWICK LODGE, No. 22.

George S. Dodge, G. P. W. H. Patton, P. G. P.
James A. Wilson, J. W. S. F. Mathews, P. M.
R. J. Melvin, P. M. David Dearness, A. G. D. of C.
Alex. R. Campbell, S.G.W. George Thompson, P. M.

KEITH LODGE, No. 23.

Ernest W. Givan, W. M. G. R. Sangster, P. G. W.
Geo. Ackman, P. G. W. Hendry B. Fleming, P. D. G. M.
Geo. M. Jarvis, P.D.G.M. A. Y. Clarke, S. G. D.
Edward Tweedie, P.G.W. J. E. Masters, P. G. W.

ST. MARTINS LODGE, No. 30.

Andrew Skillen, P. M. J. M. Fowler, P. G. Std. B.

BENJAMIN LODGE, No. 31.

Thomas Lawson, P. M.

CARLETON LODGE, No. 35.

Demore W. Ross, M.D., W. M.

GRAND MASTER'S ADDRESS.

The M.W. the Grand Master then delivered the following address :

BRETHREN OF GRAND LODGE :

Allow me first to extend to you a very hearty welcome to the Thirty-First Annual Communication of Grand Lodge, and secondly to express the hope that the present Communication may be to you both pleasant and masonically profitable. Pardon me if I dwell here on our responsibilities. Let us bring to these meetings our best powers and see to it that our words and actions result beneficially to the Craft.

With but one exception nothing has occurred during the year to mar the concord of our provincial Masonic family ; and I think I may be justified in stating that peace, unity and harmony prevail throughout the jurisdiction.

The condition of the various Lodges is stated in the reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters, which are hereto appended.

Death, the ever busy reaper, has again reminded us that no eminence of station can "save us from the inevitable journey on the level of time to that undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveller returns," and it now becomes my duty, briefly, to refer to our fraternal dead.

George F. Harding, a Past Master of Carleton Union Lodge, died in the City of Montreal, September 18th, 1897, after an illness of many months. During his life Brother Harding had filled many positions of trust in the community, and in all was most faithful and efficient. Nor as a citizen alone was he known and valued. Those who were admitted to the closer bonds of friendship found him to possess not only a genial nature and fine intelligence, but those sterling qualities which go to make up character.

On the 14th day of last October, William C. Anslow, Worshipful Master of Northumberland Lodge, disappeared mysteriously while on a shooting expedition, and since then not the slightest trace of him has ever been discovered. He was editor and proprietor of the Union Advocate, a newspaper published at Newcastle, and was a man well known not only in his own community, but throughout the Province. A good and active citizen, faithful in the discharge of every duty, consistent in his public course, he was highly esteemed and respected wherever known.

The Hon. James Mitchell, Premier of New Brunswick and a Past Master of Sussex Lodge, No. 7, died at his residence St. Stephen, December 16th, and was buried with the full ceremonial of the Craft December 19th, 1897. For more than two years he had been the victim of a painful and incurable malady, which he bore with unflinching fortitude. Almost to the last he continued to take an undiminished interest in public affairs. Courteous and fair in his treatment of others, considerate of the feelings of all, whether opposed to him or not, he won and retained the confidence of the people of this Province, who could with safety rely upon his integrity and fairness of judgment.

H. G. Hunt, a Past Master of St. John's Lodge, died at his residence in this city on the 25th of December last. Initiated in St. John's Lodge 7th of May, 1867, he occupied the Master's chair in 1871, and again in 1872, preserving an active interest in his mother Lodge almost until the time of his death. While Brother Hunt is best known in his faithful performance of the duties belonging to his office, let us not undervalue such a record, but rather remember how large a debt Masonry owes to those who have done their work just so quietly and faithfully.

H. V. Cooper, Past Grand Director of Ceremonies, and a Past Master of New Brunswick Lodge, was called from his earthly labours April 12th, 1898. His best masonic work was given to his own Lodge, where he was ever a very prominent figure, filling for several terms the office of Worshipful Master, and later acting most efficiently as Secretary. In his rendition of our ritual he was particularly effective and painstaking. He died highly esteemed and regretted by all who knew him.

We all miss to-day the bright and genial presence of one who was rarely if ever absent from our meetings. I allude to Past Deputy Grand Master J. Henry Leonard, a Past Master of Carleton Union Lodge, in which he had filled for many years the office of Treasurer. He loved the Craft, and was ever an active and efficient worker. A good citizen, genial, kind-hearted, active in all civic and religious duties, he is deeply regretted by all who knew him.

On the 12th day of June, George Todd, Past Junior Grand Warden, died in the City of Fredericton at the ripe age of eighty-six. Regretfully we chronicle the removal of this old and respected Mason, whose association with the past history of Freemasonry in this Province added to the regard won for him by many deserving qualities.

We are also called to sympathise with sister jurisdictions in the loss of many eminent Craftsmen.

We have received intelligence of the following deaths :

James M. Harkey, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Arkansas, died September 28th, 1897.

John Quincy Adams Fellows, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, died November 28th, 1897.

William Abram Love, Past Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Georgia, died January 22nd, 1898.

Charles C. Stevenson, Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Idaho, died February 28th, 1898.

William B. Taliaferro, a Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Virginia, died February 27th, 1898, full of years and honors.

Daniel Striker, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Michigan, died April 11th, 1898.

John R. Boyce, a Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Montana, died April 23rd, 1898.

William H. Best, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of North Dakota, died May 3rd, 1898.

Henry C. Cook, Past Grand Master of Masons of Kansas, died June 12th, 1898.

John P. Fitzgerald, a Past Grand Master of Virginia, died June 10th, 1898.

William Francis Drinkard, Past Grand Master of Masons of Virginia, died July 11th, 1898.

John W. Wedderfield, Past Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Colorado, died July 4th, 1898.

To me the most pleasing duty connected with the office of Grand Master is that associated with official visitations. To renew acquaintance with the active members of the different Lodges, to instruct them in the ritual, to point out to them the aims and aspirations of our fraternity is to me a pleasure and a privilege.

November, 12th, 1897, I visited Corinthian Lodge. I was accompanied by V. W. Brother Hartt, Grand Secretary; W. Brother E. McLeod, Grand Director of Ceremonies, and Brother F. F. Ketchum. We were warmly received and hospitably entertained by the brethren at Hampton. Despite the condition of the weather, which was most disagreeable, the attendance at the communication was good. We witnessed the conferring of the F. C. Degree, and the work was exceedingly well done. The condition of this Lodge is most satisfactory, and its members are united and enthusiastic.

On December 20th, I visited The Union Lodge of Portland, accompanied by a full staff of Grand Lodge officers, and from W. Master Coster the officers and members received a very hearty welcome. The M. M. Degree was conferred upon two candidates, and the work as exemplified left little to be desired. After labor came a call to refreshment, and the bountiful repast to which we sat down showed that the stewards of this Lodge understood how to do their duty.

January 3rd, 1898, I visited Zion Lodge accompanied by several of the Grand Lodge officers. I installed as W. Master that well tried and true Craftsman, W. Brother George Coggon. A very pleasing duty was intrusted to me; viz., that of presenting to W. Brother McLean a handsome P. M. Jewel as an evidence of the regard of his brethren and their appreciation of his services during the two years he had occupied the chair. The condition of Zion Lodge I found to be prosperous—the hall is free from debt, the Lodge owes nothing, and they have a cash balance to the good. I predict for Zion Lodge a prosperous year.

On January 4th, I paid an official visit to St. John's Lodge, No. 2, and installed as W. Master Brother J. H. Morrison. Under the efficient and energetic leadership of Brother Morrison, I feel that this Lodge will sustain its well established reputation. After the Lodge meeting had closed we were sumptuously and hospitably entertained by the brethren.

January 11th, at the regular communication of Hibernia Lodge, I had the pleasure of installing the Worshipful Master, Brother George K. Cochran. It is hardly necessary to say that the condition of this Lodge is good, and with the efficient and interested corps of officers, I predict for it a prosperous year.

Corinthian Lodge was again visited on the 14th of January. Assisted by a full corps of Grand Lodge officers, I installed the Worshipful Master, (Brother J. E. Whittaker) and officers, and then conferred the M. M. Degree on two candidates.

June 9th, I visited Sussex Lodge, No. 4, Dorchester. The work of the evening was the E. A. Degree, which was conferred upon three candidates. The work was fairly well done; and considering the disadvantages under which this lodge labours, the brethren deserve great credit for its good condition. The hall in which they meet is most unsuited for the requirements of the Craft, and with commendable energy the brethren in Dorchester propose to build a hall of their own. On the first of July a fair was held, which netted quite a handsome sum to which any additions made by the generous Craftsmen of this Province would be most welcome. While in Dorchester, I was most courteously and hospitably entertained by the Worshipful Master of the Lodge, R. W. Brother A. W. Chapman.

Carleton Union Lodge observed the festival of St. John the Baptist by holding a special communication, on which occasion I made an official visit. There was a large attendance of Grand Lodge officers as well as members of other Lodges. We witnessed the conferring of the M. M. Degree in a manner which reflected credit upon the officers of this Lodge. The welcome we received from Worshipful Master Baxter, the officers and members was most hearty and fraternal, and the well-known hospitality of the Carleton brethren was displayed as of old.

July 26th, accompanied by V.W. Brother J. T. Hartt, W. Brothers W. A. Ewing and S. L. Morrison, I proceeded to Florenceville. In the evening we were joined by twenty-three members of Woodstock Lodge, including the Worshipful Master J. R. Murphy and Past Masters J. McLauchlan, J. T. A. Dibblee, W. T. Saunders, E. L. Hagerman, J. McKenzie, and Donald Munro. With their assistance I constituted, consecrated and dedicated Carleton Lodge, No. 35, according to ancient usage and the constitution of this grand Lodge; a special communication of Grand Lodge having been opened for that purpose. I also duly installed D. W. Ross, M.D., as Worshipful Master, as well as the other officers, and gave the brethren such instructions in the ritual as time permitted.

Carleton Lodge starts with a membership of twenty-one, and all the accessories for properly conducting the work and ritual, and I feel that the future of this Lodge is bright.

I have approved, with certain alterations, the by-laws of Carleton Lodge, No. 35.

I have nominated V.W. Brother Charles Masters for reappointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Delaware, the term of his commission having expired.

I have nominated W. Brother Joseph A. Magilton for appointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Virginia near the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

I have nominated W. Brother W. H. B. Sadleir for appointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Montana near this Grand Lodge.

I have nominated W. Brother J. T. Allan Dibblee for appointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Nevada near the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

I have nominated W. Brother W. A. Ewing for appointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Indiana near this Grand Lodge.

I have nominated W. Brother William A. Maclauchlan as Representative of the Grand Lodge of West Virginia near the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

I have nominated W. Brother Isaac O. Beatteay as representative of the Grand Lodge of Illinois near this Grand Lodge in place of R.W. Brother J. Henry Leonard, deceased.

I have nominated W. Brother John P. Burchill as Representative of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut near this Grand Lodge.

On the recommendation of the Grand Master of Virginia, I have appointed R.W. Brother George Potts of Petersburg, Va., as Representative of the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick near the Grand Lodge of Virginia.

On the nomination of M.W. Brother Edward C. Day, Grand Master of Montana, I have appointed W. Brother A. D. Macdonald, M.D., of Kalispell, Montana, as our Representative near that Grand Lodge. W. Brother Macdonald is a native of this Province and a brother of Mont. Macdonald, Esq., of this city.

W. Brother Christopher Diehl having resigned, I have commissioned W. Brother Walter Scott of Park City to represent this Grand Lodge near the Grand Lodge of Utah.

I have appointed R.W. Brother John T. McCormack of Reno, as our Representative near the Grand Lodge of Nevada.

I have appointed W. Brother David G. Baird of Beverly, as Representative of this Grand Lodge near that of New Jersey.

W. Brother William R. Higby of Bridgeport has been appointed to represent the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick near the Grand Lodge of Connecticut.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales has been pleased to nominate R.W. Brother Lieut. General John Wimburn Laurie, M.P., for appointment as Representative of the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick near the United Grand Lodge of England. I therefore had much pleasure in commissioning this distinguished brother, so well known to many of us, and who for many years so ably filled the position of Grand Master of Nova Scotia.

We have received official notice that the Grand Lodge of Tennessee has discontinued the system of Grand Lodge Representatives.

I have received a communication from the Grand Orient of Belgium, signed by Henry Berge, 33°, National Grand Master, asking for closer fraternal relations and for an exchange of representatives. It would appear from the communication that the Grand Orient of Belgium is a regularly constituted Masonic authority holding jurisdiction over the Symbolic Lodges of the first three degrees only, and as such may fairly claim recognition at our hands. By my direction the Grand Secretary has handed this circular to the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges, who will doubtless report to you at this session.

Early in the year a profound sensation was caused throughout the Masonic world by the astounding intelligence that the Grand Master of a body designated as the Grand Lodge of Peru, *Christian Dam* by name, had issued a decree ordering "that on all Masonic Altars the Bible shall be removed and replaced by the Constitution of the Order of Freemasonry, and that in our rituals the word Bible shall be struck out and the words 'The Constitution of the Grand Lodge of Peru' put in its place." This assault upon the ancient landmarks brought from nearly every Grand Lodge or Grand Master on this continent an indignant protest in the shape of an edict of non-intercourse with Masons holding of this Grand Lodge of Peru.

I deemed it better to lay this matter before Grand Lodge for action, if action is needed, rather than issue an edict on the subject, there being no close relationship between our Grand Lodge and the body known as the Grand Lodge of Peru. As far back as 1884, application was made to us to recognize the Grand Lodge of Peru then recently formed, but our Committee upon Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges advised against immediate action, for reasons set out in their report of that year. The matter came up on other occasions, and as late as 1892, when the Committee still advised against recognition. The conservative course which we have pursued is now amply justified. Whether the Grand Lodge of Peru is or is not a legitimate body of Ancient Craft Masonry is not at this moment so important to us as the knowledge—which we have through a communication from the Grand Lodge of New York—that the fraternity in Peru associated under the banners of the so-designated Grand Lodge have asserted themselves and elected a new Grand Master. F. L. Crosby, a Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Peru, in a letter to the Grand Master of New York (M.W. Brother W. A. Sutherland), says: "I am most happy to advise you that at the quarterly session of the Grand Lodge of Peru held three days ago (May 6th) the Dam party was defeated and Brother J. A. Ego Aguirre, a true Mason, was elected and installed as Grand Master. With this change, which your prompt and energetic action, together with that of other American Grand Masters evidently aided very much to produce, the Bible will again occupy its honored place on our altars and true Masonry will be practiced."

As far back as 1893 the Grand Lodge of Colorado invited the various Grand Lodges of the United States to consider the advisability of a Masonic observance of the centennial of the death of Worshipful Brother George Washington. Acting on this suggestion, the Grand Lodge of Virginia at its communication in December last appointed a special committee to make arrangements for a due observance of this interesting anniversary. In pursuance of this object a communication has been received from the Grand Lodge of Virginia inviting this Grand Lodge, either in the person of the Grand Master, or such alternate as he may appoint, to be present at and participate in the memorial ceremonies to be held at Mount Vernon, on December 14th, 1899. I feel sure that the occasion will be one of deep interest to every Mason, and doubtless this Grand Lodge will enthusiastically join to do honor to the memory of this distinguished brother.

A courteous invitation was received from the Grand Master of Prince Edward Island inviting this Grand Lodge and its subordinate Lodges to participate in the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of St. John Lodge, No. 1, P. E. I., at Charlottetown. I much regretted that it was impossible to have the Craft in this Province represented on that occasion.

But few cases have been referred to me during the year for official ruling; and most of these might have been solved had reference been made to the Constitution. I desire, however, to refer to one decision. The query was as to the meaning of the words in section 3, page 46 of the Constitution: "The jurisdiction of each Lodge extends in every direction half way to the nearest Lodge." I replied that the distance should be measured in a direct or air line from Lodge room to Lodge room, and had no connection with territorial boundaries.

I have directed the Grand Secretary to lay before Grand Lodge a communication from Campbellton Lodge containing a formal report of the trial of a former Secretary of that Lodge and asking that he be expelled.

I have appointed R.W. Brother John D. Short to fill the vacancy caused in the Board of General Purposes by the death of R.W. Brother J. Henry Leonard.

By resolution of the Board of General Purposes the work of the Third Degree will be exemplified at this meeting of Grand Lodge. To-morrow evening at eight o'clock at an emergency communication of The Union Lodge of Portland the M.M. Degree will be conferred.

In closing, I cannot omit mention of the uniform courtesy that has lightened all my official labors for the year.

THOMAS WALKER,
Grand Master.

Moved by the R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, seconded by R.W. Brother J. E. Masters:

That the address of the Grand Master be referred to a committee of three to be by them reported upon to Grand Lodge.

Carried.

The M.W. Grand Master appointed as such Committee:

R. W. Brother Julius T. Whitlock, P. G. M., R. W. Brother Alexander Burchill, D.G.M., and W. Brother Mr. Justice McLeod.

The V.W. Grand Secretary submitted his annual report and account as follows:

REPORT OF THE GRAND SECRETARY.

To the M. W. GRAND LODGE, F. & A. M., of New Brunswick:

The Grand Secretary has the honour to report that the receipts of his office during the year amount in all to one thousand eight hundred and nine dollars and fifty cents, made up as follows:

Registration Fees, Certificates, Dispensations, etc.,	\$464 90
Annual Dues,	1,344 60
	<u>\$1,809 50</u>

The following is a detailed account as appearing in the cash book and submitted to the Audit Committee:

To Cash received from Albion Lodge,	No. 1,	\$132 00
" " " St. John's Lodge,	" 2,	97 30
" " " Hibernia Lodge,	" 3,	145 50
" " " Sussex Lodge,	" 4,	32 40
" " " St. Mark's Lodge (1896)	" 5,	27 00
" " " Hiram Lodge,	" 6,	55 80
" " " Sussex Lodge,	" 7,	121 00
" " " Carleton Union Lodge,	" 8,	59 80
" " " The Union Lodge of Portland,	" 10,	124 80
" " " Woodstock Lodge,	" 11,	97 20
" " " St. George Lodge,	" 12,	34 20
" " " Corinthian Lodge,	" 13,	34 20
" " " Alley Lodge (1896)	" 14,	27 20
" " " Alley Lodge,	" 14,	18 60
" " " Howard Lodge,	" 15,	17 20
" " " St. Andrew's Lodge,	" 16,	32 80
" " " Northumberland Lodge (1896)	" 17,	41 00
" " " Northumberland Lodge,	" 17,	53 70
" " " Miramichi Lodge,	" 18,	41 90
" " " Zion Lodge,	" 21,	58 10
" " " New Brunswick Lodge,	" 22,	73 00
" " " Keith Lodge,	" 23,	74 00
" " " Zetland Lodge,	" 24,	9 00
" " " Restigouche Lodge (1896)	" 25,	15 00
" " " Restigouche Lodge,	" 25,	16 00
" " " Victoria Lodge,	" 26,	48 80
" " " St. John Lodge (1895)	" 27,	26 40
" " " St. Martin's Lodge (1896)	" 30,	15 00
" " " St. Martin's Lodge,	" 30,	19 00
" " " Benjamin Lodge (1896)	" 31,	29 20
" " " Benjamin Lodge,	" 31,	55 20
" " " Campbellton Lodge (1896)	" 32,	28 20
" " " Campbellton Lodge,	" 32,	49 50
" " " Alexandria Lodge,	" 33,	38 20
" " " Albert Lodge,	" 34,	35 70
" " " Carleton Lodge, U. D.	" 35,	25 60
		<u>\$1,809 50</u>

CR.

By Cash paid to Grand Treasurer as per receipt book, \$1,809 50

There are some small balances owing by various Lodges and which amount to \$69.35

As the above list shews, returns for 1897 have been received from all the active Lodges except St. Mark's, No. 5, and St. John's, No. 27. The returns so received contain the following particulars as to changes in Membership:

Initiated,	87
Passed,	84
Raised,	80
Joined,	17
Re-Instated,	3
Withdrawn,	50
Suspended,	48
Died,	27

Four of the Lodges seem to have passed the year without conferring any degrees.

By authority of the M. W. Grand Master eighteen dispensations have been issued during the year for the following special purposes:

To confer degrees at short intervals,	10
To wear regalia at Divine service,	4
To wear regalia in public,	3
To inter with Masonic honors,	1
	<u>18</u>

In ten other instances Lodges have accorded Masonic burial to deceased Brethren and have duly made reports of the proceedings thereat.

Commissions have been issued under the Seal of Grand Lodge appointing representatives at Sister Grand Lodges as follows:

To R. W. George Potts, of Petersburg, near the Grand Lodge of Virginia.

To W. A. D. MacDonald, M. D., of Kalispell, near the Grand Lodge of Montana.

To W. Walter Scott, of Park City, near the Grand Lodge of Utah, in place of R. W. Christopher Diehl, resigned.

To R. W. John T. McCormack, of Reno, near the Grand Lodge of Nevada.

To W. David G. Baird, of Beverly near the Grand Lodge of New Jersey.

To R. W. William R. Higby, of Bridgeport, near the Grand Lodge of Connecticut.

To R.W. Lieutenant General John Wimburn Laurie, M.P., Provincial Grand Master of South Wales and Past Grand Master of Nova Scotia, near the United Grand Lodge of England.

Commissions have been received containing the appointment of representatives near this Grand Lodge as follows:

From the M.W. Grand Master, of Idaho, to W. Robert Watson Grimmer.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Virginia, to W. Joseph A. Magilton.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Delaware, to V.W. Charles Masters, for a further term of three years.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Montana, to W. Wm. H. B. Sadleir.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Michigan, to R.W. William D. Forster.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Illinois, to W. Isaac O. Beateay, in place of R.W. J. Henry Leonard, deceased.

From the M.W. Grand Master of West Virginia, to W. William A. Maclauchlan.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Nevada to W. J. T. Allan Dibblee.

These commissions have severally been forwarded to the brethren mentioned.

The receipt of a supply of parchment certificates in October last has enabled me to overtake the arrears of 1896, as well as to furnish the brethren raised during the past year. Since my appointment to office I have sent out 166 certificates, the last one bearing the number 4,719, which indicates the total number so far issued by the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

On the 12th of May last there was received from the Grand Orient of Belgium a circular application for recognition and requesting an exchange of representatives. This communication has been submitted to the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges.

J. TWINING HARTT,
Grand Secretary.

Resolved, on motion of R.W. the Deputy Grand Master:

That the report of the Grand Secretary be received and lie on the table.

EDWIN J. EVERETT, GRAND TREASURER,

In account with FUND OF BENEVOLENCE of Grand Lodge.

1897.

Aug. 21. Special Deposit in Bank New Brunswick, \$419 67

1898.

Jan 3.	Interest on \$2,000 Bond Masonic Hall Co.,	
	at 5%,	100 00
August 1.	Interest on Special Deposit,	21 10
		<u>\$540 77</u>

1898.

CR.

August 1.	Purchased Masonic Hall Co's Bond for \$500,	\$500 00
19.	Cash in Bank,	40 77
		<u>\$540 77</u>

EDWIN J. EVERETT,
Grand Treasurer.

St. John, N. B., August 19th, 1898.

REPORT OF GRAND TREASURER.

The V. W. the Grand Treasurer presented the following report:

EDWIN J. EVERETT, GRAND TREASURER,

In account with GRAND LODGE, F. & A. M., of New Brunswick.

DR.

1897.			
Aug. 21.	Cash on Hand: viz.		
	Bank of New Brunswick,.....	\$767 25	
	Dominion Savings Bank,	266 91	
1898.			\$1,034 16
Jan. 3.	Interest on Bond of Masonic Hall to Jan. 1, 1898, for acct. of Fund of Benevolence, \$100 00		
Feb. 15.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	426 00	
April 7.	" "	140 00	
May 27.	" "	140 00	
July 8.	" "	84 00	
13.	" "	55 00	
28.	" "	180 00	
August 1.	Bonds Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, E series, \$500 each, at 4% interest,	2000 00	
1.	Int. on Deposit of Fund of Benevolence, .	21 10	
3.	Interest on Deposit in Savings Bank to July 1, 1898,	7 98	
3.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	230 20	
19.	" "	554 30	
			3,938 58
			<u>\$4,972 74</u>

CR.

1898. BOND AND INTEREST ACCOUNT.

May 2.	Paid Bond No. 5, C series, due May 1, 1898, \$500 00	
August 1.	Paid Bonds Nos. 13, 14, 15, and 16, 2nd series, due August 1, 1898,	2000 00
	Paid interest on Bonds,	520 00
		<u>\$3,020 00</u>

1897. EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Oct. 22.	N. B. Masonic Hall Co., rent,	\$20 00
22.	Dingee Scribner, Tyler,	6 00
22.	David Dearness for services,	6 00
22.	R. W. W. Frink, Insurance on Library, .	4 00
1898.		
Feb. 15.	Grand Secretary, 6 months salary,	125 00
16.	Grant towards Portraits of P. G. Masters,	25 00
17.	D. R. Willet, engrossing Address to Queen,	20 00
17.	J. & A. McMillan, binding " "	10 00
17.	Globe Publishing Company, printing Proceedings, etc.,	129 15
17.	G. & E. Blake,	4 99
17.	W. Cruickshank for Parchment Certificates,	50 88
March 11.	J. D. Chipman,	30 00
August 3.	Globe Publishing Company, printing Constitutions,	100 75
3.	D. R. Jack, Insurance on Regalia,	12 00
3.	Barnes & Co.,	4 30
3.	J. & A. McMillan,	1 00
3.	Grand Secretary, postage, telegrams, etc.	28 30
3.	Grand Secretary, 6 months salary,	125 00
3.	D. R. Willet, engrossing Warrant,	10 00
		<u>712 37</u>

FUND OF BENEVOLENCE.

Deposited to credit of this Fund,	121 10
Balance on hand: viz.	
Dominion Savings Bank,	\$274 89
Bank of New Brunswick,	844 38
	<u>1,119 27</u>
	<u>\$4,972 74</u>

EDWIN J. EVERETT,
Grand Treasurer.

St. John, N. B., August 19th, 1898.

Resolved, on motion of R. W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M.:
That the Grand Treasurer's report be received and lie on the table.

REPORT OF BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

R. W. Brother Alexander Burchill, Deputy Grand Master, submitted and read the report of the Board of General Purposes, as follows:

To the M. W. the GRAND LODGE of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick:

The Board of General Purposes submits the following report of its proceedings during the past year:

1. At its first meeting, held on the 24th of September, 1897, R. W. the Deputy Grand Master, President, in the chair, the Board elected W. Brother Mr. Justice McLeod Vice-President.

2. The Proceedings of Grand Lodge for 1897 were printed in the usual form, and by direction of the Board a list of all Grand Officers—1867 to 1897, inclusive—was prepared and inserted; a useful record has thus been supplied.

3. A new edition of the Constitution of Grand Lodge, as revised and amended at the last annual communication, has also been published during the year to the number of one thousand copies. These are now obtainable from the Grand Secretary's office at a charge of fifteen cents per copy.

4. The address voted by Grand Lodge to Her Majesty the Queen was duly engrossed on parchment, suitably bound, and transmitted to the Office of the Secretary of State, Ottawa.

The following communication in reference thereto was received at the Grand Secretary's Office, on the 5th of February last:

OTTAWA, 3rd February, 1898.

SIR: Referring to your communication of the 13th December last, I have the honour to inform you that the Address to the Queen from the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick having been duly laid at the foot of the Throne, Her Majesty was much touched by this warm expression of the attachment of the members of the Grand Lodge to Her Throne and Person, and was pleased to command the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to convey to them Her thanks for their dutiful congratulations and loyal prayer.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH POPE,
Under Secretary of State.

5. On the report of the Grand Treasurer that four bonds of the Masonic Hall Company for \$500 each, guaranteed by Grand Lodge, would fall due on the first of August, the Board, by resolution, authorized the Grand Master and Grand Secretary to sign and seal four new bonds for like amounts wherewith to replace those falling due. The bonds so issued bear interest at four per cent. and will respectively become payable in 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909. In this connection the Board authorized the purchase of one of these bonds by the Fund of Benevolence, which is thereby benefited by the higher rate of interest than that hitherto paid on the purchase price, \$500, when on special deposit.

6. The Committee appointed by the Board to audit the books and accounts of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary has submitted the following report, which receives the approval of the Board:

To the Board of General Purposes:

The Committee to whom were referred the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary for the current year, beg to say that they have carefully attended to the duty assigned them, and find:

Balance last year,	\$1,034 16
Bonds Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, four per cent, interest,	2,000 00
Interest,	121 10
Savings Bank interest,	7 98
Lodge payments,	1,809 50
Receipts,	\$4,972 74

Expenditure:

Bonds Nos. 5, 16, 13, 14 and 15,	\$2,500 00
Interest,	520 00
Fund of Benevolence,	121 10
Grand Secretary, Salary,	250 00
Insurance, Printing, etc.,	462 37
	\$3,853 47

Deposits:

Bank of New Brunswick,	\$844 38
Dominion Savings Bank,	274 89
	1,119 27
	\$4,972 74

The Fund of Benevolence holds a bond of The New Brunswick Masonic Hall Company for two thousand dollars, bearing interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum; another bond of the same company,

guaranteed by Grand Lodge, for five hundred dollars, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum, and a deposit in Bank of forty dollars and seventy-seven cents.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT MARSHALL,
BENJAMIN S. BLACK, } *Audit Committee.*
A. R. CAMPBELL,

7. Deeming it desirable that degree work should be exemplified for the benefit and instruction of the brethren attending Grand Lodge, the Board has requested the Ritual Committee to confer the Master Mason's Degree to-morrow evening, the 24th instant, and the Board trusts that all the members of Grand Lodge now in attendance will be present.

8. W. Brothers J. A. Magilton, Robert Clerke, and Hendry B. Fleming have been appointed by the Board a Committee on Credentials at this communication.

Fraternally submitted on behalf of the Board.

ALEXANDER BURCHILL,
President.

Moved by R. W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., seconded by R. W. Brother Alex. R. Campbell, S. G. W.:

That the report of the Board of General Purposes be received and lie on the table.

Carried.

Read a letter received by the M. W. Grand Master from R. W. Brother His Honour Judge Wedderburn, P. G. M., regretting that it was not in the scope of his ability to be present at this communication, as it was imperative upon him to keep an appointment in Toronto.

By direction of the M. W. Grand Master, the reports received by him from the District Deputy Grand Masters were laid on the table.

Moved by R. W. Julius T. Whitlock, P. G. M., seconded by R. W. Brother Alexander R. Campbell, S. G. W.:

That the reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters be referred back to the M. W. Grand Master, with the request that he direct such parts of the same to be printed in the annual proceedings as may seem to him desirable.

Carried.

Resolved, on motion of R. W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., seconded by R. W. Brother Richard Maltby, P. G. W.

That the election of the elective Grand Officers be the order of the day at eight o'clock this evening.

Also resolved, on motion of R. W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M.

That when Grand Lodge takes recess, it take recess until eight o'clock this evening.

Moved by R. W. Brother Marshall, P. G. M., seconded by R. W. Brother George D. Frost, J. G. W.

That the reports of the Grand Secretary, Grand Treasurer and Board of General Purposes be taken from the table and adopted.

The Grand Secretary in answer to an enquiry stated the numerical strength of the fraternity as appearing in the returns received from the Subordinate Lodges during the past two years. A discussion ensued as to the causes which were producing a gradual diminution in the membership of the Order and the action necessary to overcome these causes.

Finally the motion was carried.

Moved by R. W. Brother Alexander Burchill, D. G. M., seconded by R. W. Brother James E. Masters, P. G. W.

That the whole matter of decreasing membership in the Subordinate Lodges be referred to a special committee for consideration and report.

Carried.

The M. W. Grand Master appointed as such special Committee:

R. W. Brother ALEXANDER BURCHILL, D. G. M.
R. W. Brother JAMES E. MASTERS, P. G. W.
R. W. Brother DONALD MUNRO, P. G. W.

R. W. Brother John V. Ellis, M. P., P. G. M., as Chairman of the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges, submitted the following report of that Committee:

The Committee on Relations with other Grand Lodges respectfully state that:

The Committee has given consideration to the letter of the Grand Master of the Grand Orient of Brussels, of date 25th of March, 1898, in which the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick is asked to enter into fraternal association with the Grand Orient.

From the facts set out in the letter of M.W. Brother Berge and from information already in the possession of your Committee there can be no doubt whatever that the Grand Orient exercises lawful authority over the Lodges of Craft Masonry in the Kingdom of Belgium, that it has been in existence sixty-six years and that it possesses the confidence and respect of all the legitimate governed bodies of Craft Masonry in Europe. It exercises no control over any other degrees than those of Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft and Master Mason, and men of character and eminence in the national life of Belgium have been long connected with it.

Your Committee, therefore, respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Grand Lodge of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick hereby accedes to the wish of the Grand Orient of Belgium, and has much pleasure in entering into fraternal relationship with that Grand Orient.

Fraternally submitted,

JOHN V. ELLIS.
EDWIN J. EVERETT.
DONALD MUNRO.

Resolved, on motion of R.W. Brother J. V. Ellis, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Julius T. Whitlock, P.G.M.

That the report of the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges be adopted.

Moved by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Julius T. Whitlock, P.G.M.

That the Grand Lodge of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick hereby accedes to the wish of the Grand Orient of Belgium, and has much pleasure in entering into fraternal relationship with that Grand Orient.

Carried.

Read a communication from the Secretary of Campbellton Lodge, No. 32, narrating the steps taken by the Lodge in relation to alleged un-Masonic conduct of a former Secretary of that Lodge

while in office. The Lodge, having suspended the brother, now asked Grand Lodge to decree his expulsion.

Moved by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Richard L. Maltby, P.G.M.

That the communication be referred to the Board of General Purposes, and that the Board fully investigate the facts and report to Grand Lodge.

Carried.

Grand Lodge then took recess.

TUESDAY EVENING,

23RD AUGUST, 1898.

Grand Lodge resumed labor at eight o'clock, the M.W. Grand Master in the East, and proceeded to the order of the day—election of officers.

The M.W. Grand Master appointed as Scrutineers: R.W. Brother Donald Munro, P.G.W.; V.W. Brother Charles Masters, P.G.T., and W. Brother S. L. Morrison, G.S.B.

These brethren, having duly qualified, the V.W. Grand Secretary read the sections of the Constitution relating to the election of officers.

Upon the several balloting, the Scrutineers reported the following brethren as having in each case received a majority of the votes cast, and they were severally declared duly elected to their respective offices:

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,.....Grand Master (re-elected).
R. W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE,.....Deputy Grand Master.
R. W. JOSIAH R. MURPHY,.....Senior Grand Warden.
R. W. FREDERICK E. DANVILLE,....Junior Grand Warden.
V. W. The REV. P. G. SNOW,.....Grand Chaplain.
V. W. EDWIN J. EVERETT,.....Grand Treasurer (re-elected).

Moved by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., seconded by W. Brother His Honor Judge Forbes,

That Brother Dingee Scribner be elected Grand Tyler of this Grand Lodge for the ensuing year.

Carried unanimously.

The M.W. Grand Master expressed to the Scrutineers the thanks of the brethren for having so willingly performed their duties.

W. Brother Joseph A. Magilton presented his credentials as representative of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Virginia, dated at Richmond, October 2, 1897, and signed by M.W. Brother Alfred R. Courtney, Grand Master, and R.W. Brother George W. Carrington, Grand Secretary.

W. Brother William H. B. Sadleir presented his credentials as representative of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Montana. The commission, which bore date the 23rd day of February, 1898, at Helena, was signed by M.W. Brother Edward C. Day, Grand Master, and R.W. Brother Cornelius Hedges, Grand Secretary.

These two brethren were thereupon received with grand honors, and welcomed by the Grand Master as the representatives of the two sister jurisdictions.

Both brethren addressed Grand Lodge, W. Brother Sadleir submitting some very interesting statements regarding Free Masonry in Montana.

Resolved, That when Grand Lodge takes recess, it take recess until half-past four to-morrow afternoon.

Grand Lodge then took recess.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON,

24TH AUGUST, 1898.

Grand Lodge resumed labor at half-past four o'clock this afternoon.

The Committee on the Grand Master's address submitted the following report :

The Committee to whom was referred the address of the M.W. Grand Master beg to report:

1. That it is gratifying to learn that Masonic unity and harmony have during the past year continued unbroken in this jurisdiction, and that indications are not wanting of a prosperous condition in many of the Lodges.

2. Grievously indeed has Grand Lodge suffered through the removal from this earthly life of those true and eminent brethren whom the Grand Master recalls to loving recollection; and most earnestly do the Committee join with the Grand Master in his tributes to the character and virtues of those whose loss within the past year has made the Craft so much the poorer.

3. The roll of illustrious dead mourned in other jurisdictions is, too, a long one, and to our sister Lodges so bereaved Grand Lodge can feelingly extend its sympathy.

4. The valuable work done by the Grand Master in visiting Subordinate Lodges merits the appreciation of Grand Lodge. It is well understood that the ability of any Grand Master to officially visit throughout the Provinces is necessarily limited by considerations of the time occupied, but when time is so given to this work the benefit to the Craft is direct and valuable.

5. The Committee note with pleasure that one of the visitations made by the Grand Master was for the purpose of erecting a new Lodge at East Florenceville, Carleton County. We have no doubt that Carleton Lodge, No. 35, will be a valuable addition to the Roll of Subordinate Lodges.

6. The Committee approve of the action of the Grand Master in reference to the Grand Lodge of Peru, and hope that the sacred volume will again occupy its former position on her altars, and true Masonry be practised.

7. At the interesting ceremony which the Grand Lodge of Virginia purposes holding on the hundredth anniversary of the death of W. Brother George Washington, the Grand Master will, we trust, be present, or, if unable, will delegate some member of Grand Lodge to be present as his representative.

8. The ruling of the Grand Master as to the meaning of the words in the Constitution, "The jurisdiction of each Lodge extends in every direction half-way to the nearest Lodge," is one with which the Com-

mittee are not able wholly to concur. They incline to the opinion that the distance between Lodges should be measured by the usual means of communication, and not by a direct or air line.

Fraternally submitted,

J. T. WHITLOCK.
E. McLEOD.
ALEX. BURCHILL.

After discussion it was resolved, on motion of V.W. Brother J. Twining Hartt, G.S.,

That the report of the Committee on the Grand Master's address be received and adopted, except as to the concluding section, and that that section be referred to the Board of General Purposes, in order that the Board may examine into the subject matter and report to Grand Lodge at its next Annual Communication.

Read a communication, received this morning from the Grand Master of Peru, dated Lima, June 24, 1898, addressed to the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

Moved by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., and

Resolved, That the communication be spread upon the records, and referred to the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges.

[COPY.]

Seal of Grand Lodge.

LIMA, June 24th, 1898.

To the M.W. Grand Lodge of New Brunswick:

R.W.B.B.—Having been installed as the M.W. Grand Master of this jurisdiction, at the last annual communication, I appointed a committee to report on the decree about the Bible of the ex-G.M. Dam. The report was approved by the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge at its quarterly communication held on the 12th inst., and a new decree revoking that of B. Dam was issued. I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of the committee's report and of the decree restoring the Bible on the altar.

In consequence thereof, I request that the fraternal relations between our Grand Bodies may be re-established and cultivated as before.

With fraternal greetings, I remain, very truly yours,

J. A. EGO. AGUIRRE,
Grand Master.

The Special Committee on membership of subordinate Lodges submitted the following report:

Your committee, to whom was referred decrease in membership, beg leave to report as follows:

- 1st. That the falling off in membership is due to lack of interest, which leads to non-payment of dues, suspensions, retiring on demit, etc.
- 2nd. Past Masters having no official duties lose their interest.
- 3rd. Members are made without being called upon to pass examinations.
- 4th. Officers are advanced who do not make an effort to get up the work, the only object being to get through the chair.
- 5th. That Grand Lodge is not made interesting enough to members.

Therefore your Committee would make the following suggestions:

1st. That Worshipful Masters be requested to see that no candidate be advanced who has not passed a successful examination; that no appointive officer be advanced who is not posted in his work, and that he personally interest himself in seeing that the members attend; that in the absence of degree work the Worshipful Master instruct the Lodge, calling upon Past Masters as much as possible to assist him.

2nd. That the Board of General Purposes be authorised to engage a Lecturer, whose duty it will be to visit, instruct, and aid in every way Subordinate Lodges.

3rd. That your Committee is of opinion that monthly or quarterly collection of dues would be beneficial, and that the relief from dues after twenty-one years is good.

4th. That Grand Lodge meet in the morning, getting through with routine work, and giving as much time as possible to discussion on the Order; that while exemplifying degrees is entertaining, the time might be spent more profitably.

5th. That as it is generally believed the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia is running on successful lines, your Committee would suggest to the Board of General Purposes that they send a Committee of three to the next meeting of Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia with instructions to get all possible information and report to this Grand Lodge.

6th. That your Committee, while personally satisfied with the present plan, believe that the itinerancy of Grand Lodge would be beneficial, and recommend that the Board of General Purposes take this matter into consideration.

ALEX. BURCHILL,
D. MUNRO.
J. E. MASTERS.

Moved by W. Brother His Honor Judge Forbes, seconded by R.W. Brother Isaac W. Doherty :

That the report of the Special Committee be received and referred to the Board of General Purposes with the request that they report upon it at the next Annual Communication.

Carried.

Moved by R.W. Brother Julius T. Whitlock, P.G.M., seconded by W. Brother His Honor Judge Forbes :

That the Board of General Purposes be empowered to act on the suggestion of the Special Committee as to engaging the services of a Grand Lecturer, should the same commend itself to them as advisable.

Carried.

INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS.

M.W. Brother Thomas Walker, M.D., Grand Master re-elect, was invested and installed by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., and was saluted and proclaimed Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick.

The M.W. Grand Master announced the following appointments to office for the ensuing year :

V.W. J. TWINING HARTT, Grand Secretary.
W. THOMAS LAWSON, Senior Grand Deacon.
W. GEORGE S. DODGE, Junior Grand Deacon.
W. MR. JUSTICE McLEOD, Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. FRANK TUFTS, Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. W. ALEX. PORTER, Grand Sword Bearer.
W. ROBERT W. GRIMMER, Grand Standard Bearer.

W. WILLIAM A. EWING, Grand Organist.
W. C. BERTON LOCKHART, M.P.P., Grand Pursuivant.
W. F. A. GODSOE, Grand Steward.
W. J. H. MORRISON, M.D., "
W. GEORGE K. COCHRAN, "
W. ROBERT T. LEAVITT, "
W. J. B. M. BAXTER, "
W. WILLIAM E. SMITH, "
W. J. E. WHITTAKER, "
W. E. W. GIVAN, "
W. D. W. ROSS, M.D., "
W. G. W. ROBERTSON, "
W. W. H. LAUCHLAN, M.D., "
W. S. V. SKILLEN, "
R.W. HENDRY B. FLEMING, Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 2.
W. DUGALD C. FIRTH, Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 3.
R.W. DONALD MUNRO, Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 4.
W. JOHN D. CHIPMAN, M.P.P., Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 5.

The following Grand Officers, elected and appointed, being present, were duly invested, installed and proclaimed :

R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE, Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. JOSIAH R. MURPHY, Senior Grand Warden.
R.W. FRED. E. DANVILLE, Junior Grand Warden.
V.W. THE REV. P. G. SNOW, Grand Chaplain.
V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT, Grand Treasurer.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT, Grand Secretary.
W. THOMAS LAWSON, Senior Grand Deacon.
W. GEORGE S. DODGE, Junior Grand Deacon.
W. MR. JUSTICE McLEOD, Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. FRANK TUFTS, Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. W. ALEX. PORTER, Grand Sword Bearer.
W. C. BERTON LOCKHART, M.P.P., Grand Pursuivant.
W. J. B. M. BAXTER, Grand Steward.
W. D. W. ROSS, M.D., "
R.W. DONALD MUNRO, Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 4.

The M.W. Grand Master, when installing W. Mr. Justice McLeod, placed in his hands a silver-mounted baton, as a gift to Grand Lodge, to be hereafter borne by the Grand Director of Ceremonies.

The M.W. Grand Master appointed the following brethren to the Board of General Purposes :

R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL, Past Deputy Grand Master.
 R.W. T. A. GODSOE, Past Deputy Grand Master.
 R.W. JOHN A. WATSON, Past Deputy Grand Master.
 R.W. JOHN D. SHORT, Past Grand Warden.
 R.W. A. R. CAMPBELL, Past Grand Warden.
 V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT, Grand Treasurer.
 W. MR. JUSTICE MCLEOD, Grand Director of Ceremonies.
 W. W. H. B. SADLEIR, Past Asst. Gr. Dir. of Ceremonies.
 W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON, Past Master.
 W. D. C. CLARK, Past Grand Standard Bearer.

The M.W. Grand Master likewise appointed the usual standing Committees.

Moved by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P.G.M.

That twenty dollars be placed at the disposition of the Library Committee for the ensuing year.

Carried.

Grand Lodge then took recess until the evening.

WEDNESDAY EVENING,

24TH AUGUST, 1898.

A Special Communication of The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10, was opened at 8 o'clock, p. m., for the exemplifying before the members of Grand Lodge the work of the Master Mason's degree. The following brethren filled the offices, having been selected therefor by the Ritual Committee from the St. John City Lodges :

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, as W.M.
 W. GEORGE S. DODGE, as S.W.
 BRO. R. DUNCAN SMITH, as J.W.
 BRO. THE REV. A. G. H. DICKER, as Chaplain.
 R.W. A. R. CAMPBELL, as Treasurer.
 W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON, as Secretary.
 BRO. HERMAN SULLIVAN, as S.D.
 BRO. JOHN R. WARNER, as J.D.
 BRO. P. C. ROBINSON, as S.S.
 BRO. F. C. WALKER, as J.S.
 BRO. FRED. H. HARTT, as D. of C.
 R.W. W. B. WALLACE, as Organist.
 W. D. DEARNESS, as I. G.

The candidate, Brother George Robertson, was duly examined, prepared, and raised to the sublime Degree of Master Mason.

On the conclusion of the Degree work, Grand Lodge resumed business.

On motion of R.W. Brother William B. Wallace, D.G.M., the thanks of Grand Lodge were voted to the Credential Committee, conveyed by the M.W. Grand Master to W. Brother Joseph A. Magilton, and acknowledged by the latter.

Moved by W. Brother Thomas Lawson, S.G.D., seconded by R.W. Brother Josiah R. Murphy, S.G.W.

That the thanks of Grand Lodge be given to the brethren who had taken part in exemplifying the work of the Third Degree this evening.

Carried.

The business of the Thirty-First Annual Communication being ended, Grand Lodge was closed in *ample* form by M.W. Thomas Walker, M.D., Grand Master, at 10.30 o'clock, p.m.

J. Twining Hartt.

Grand Secretary.

REPORTS
OF
DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

In accordance with the resolution of Grand Lodge the Grand Master directs that the following extracts from the reports made to him by the District Deputy Grand Masters be printed in these proceedings:

DISTRICT No. 1.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master:

On the evening of January 6th, 1898, assisted by Right Worshipful Brother A. R. Campbell, P.M., as Director of Ceremonies, I installed Worshipful Brother George S. Dodge as Worshipful Master of New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.

The Most Worshipful Grand Master having arranged for an official visit by Grand Lodge to Albion Lodge on the evening of June 10th, 1898, and being prevented from attending personally, directed me to assume his place, which I did. Grand Lodge was cordially welcomed by Worshipful Master F. A. Godsoe. The Third Degree was exemplified in a very creditable manner by the Worshipful Master and officers of the Lodge. The books and records were examined by the Grand Secretary and found to be in a satisfactory condition. Grand Lodge having spent a very pleasant evening withdrew.

I did intend to visit St. Martins Lodge, but much to my disappointment was prevented from doing so. During the year I have visited the city Lodges (including Carleton Union) quite frequently, though not officially.

Fraternally submitted,

BENJAMIN S. BLACK,
D.D.G.M. No. 1.

St. John, N. B., August 23rd, 1898.

DISTRICT No. 2.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master:

On December 9th, 1897, I visited officially Sussex Lodge, No. 4, Dorchester, and at the request of the Worshipful Master conferred the M.M. Degree. I examined the records and found them complete, and

the financial condition satisfactory. I have much pleasure in reporting that since I first officially visited this Lodge on December 9th, 1897, the brethren have undertaken, and on the first of this present month successfully carried out, a bazaar and picnic, the proceeds of which netted them six hundred dollars, which sum is to go towards building a Masonic Hall, which they very much need.

On January 13th, 1898, I again visited Sussex Lodge, and had much pleasure in installing the officers. On December 27th, 1897, I visited officially Keith Lodge, No. 23, Moncton, and at the request of the Worshipful Master installed him and the other officers of the Lodge. Worshipful Master Givan has a very efficient staff of officers to assist him, and no doubt Keith Lodge this year will give as good an account as it ever has in the past. The Lodge is in a flourishing condition. I examined the books and found the records neatly and correctly kept. This Lodge is fortunate in having a very efficient secretary in Brother H. B. Fleming. I regret very much that I could not meet the brethren of Howard Lodge, No. 15, Zetland Lodge, No. 24, and Albert Lodge, No. 34, but various circumstances prevented the fixing of a date mutually convenient. I am very sorry that I could not visit these Lodges, as I think they require more attention than any others in the district.

Fraternally submitted,

W. A. D. STEVEN,
D.D.G.M. No. 2.

Dorchester, N. B., July 23rd, 1898.

DISTRICT No. 3.

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master:

Most Worshipful Sir, — I hereby submit my report as District Deputy Grand Master, No. 3.

During the past year I have visited all the Lodges in my district.

On Monday, the 14th of March, I visited Lodge St. Andrew, No. 16, Richibucto, and raised one candidate to the sublime degree of a Master Mason. I find this Lodge much improved since my last visit four years ago, and I am sorry to say that it has not been visited by a District Deputy Grand Master for that time. Lodge St. Andrew has been going ahead the past year, and has added some new members to its roll.

On Tuesday, the 15th of March, in company with Rev. Brother P. G. Snow, I visited Miramichi Lodge, No. 18, Chatham, and was cordially received by the brethren. I exemplified part of the M. M. Degree with the officers of the Lodge, who did their work very well.

On Monday, the 1st of August, in company with Rev. P. G. Snow, I visited St. John's Lodge, No. 27, Bathurst, and was warmly received by the members. There being no work, I explained some parts of the Third Degree at the request of the Worshipful Master.

On Tuesday, the 2nd of August, I visited Restigouche Lodge, No. 25, Dalhousie, and met with a pleasant fraternal reception. I raised a candidate to the sublime degree of a Master Mason. It gives me great pleasure to report that this Lodge is making a start this year in getting some new members; they have initiated three this year.

On Thursday, the 5th of August, I visited Campbellton Lodge, No. 32, Campbellton, and as elsewhere, received a cordial welcome. There being no work, at the request of the Worshipful Master I delivered the lecture on the Third Degree, and conferred the P.M. Degree on the Worshipful Master, who had not hitherto received it.

I might say that I did not make any official visit to Northumberland Lodge, No. 17, it being my own Lodge, and as I am always present at its meetings I did not think it necessary to make an official visit. I might say that I had the pleasure of raising several candidates in this Lodge during the year.

So far as District No. 3 is concerned I think it has made an advance during the past year. In every Lodge, with one exception, candidates have been initiated. When making my visit I examined the books of the Lodges and found them all well kept, and the minutes well written up, with perhaps one exception.

I am, sir, yours fraternally,

R. L. MALTBY,
D.D.G.M. No. 3.

DISTRICT No. 4.

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master:

I beg leave to submit my report on the condition of the Lodges in No. 4 district.

On the 27th of December last I visited Hiram Lodge and installed the officers.

On the 3rd of January, accompanied by W. Brother S. L. Morrison, Grand Sword Bearer, and W. Brother James D. Fowler, I visited Alexandria Lodge and installed the Worshipful Master.

Accompanied by W. Brother Morrison and R.W. Brother Harry Beckwith, P.D.G.M., I again visited the Lodge at the regular meeting in February, when the Third Degree was conferred.

The Lodge is in a fairly prosperous condition, the members are considerably scattered, making a large attendance difficult to secure.

On the 5th of July, accompanied by R. W. Brother Harry Beckwith, P.D.G.M., I visited Benjamin Lodge. I did not witness any work, but the evening was profitably and pleasantly spent in instructing the brethren on matters of ritual. Financially the Lodge is in a prosperous condition, and contemplate erecting a more commodious hall in the near future.

On the 7th of July, still accompanied by Brother Beckwith, I visited Woodstock Lodge. The First Degree was conferred on a candidate. The work was well performed, and, with the exception of some details, to my entire satisfaction. The Lodge books, it is needless to say, are perfect. The financial condition of the Lodge is very good, and the Lodge is in a highly prosperous condition.

After the Lodge we were most hospitably entertained by the brethren and spent a very pleasant evening.

I find that the officers of all the Lodges take a lively interest in the work, and perform their duties creditably and satisfactorily so far as they have been taught, but there is room for improvement.

I think it would be wise on the part of Grand Lodge to send a brother well skilled in the ritual to these and other Lodges which may require his services and instruct them in the ritual. The subject of pecuniary compensation might be a matter for further consideration.

Faternally submitted,

ALEXANDER BURCHILL,
D.D.G.M. No. 4.

DISTRICT No. 5.

To the Most Worshipful Grand Master:

I have been prevented, by circumstances beyond my control, from making most of the official visits contemplated early in the year.

On St. John's Day, 27th December, I installed the officers of Sussex Lodge, No. 7. I made three appointments to visit St. George, No. 12, but was prevented on each occasion from carrying out my intentions.

Owing to serious illness in my family, I have since been unable to leave home until a short time ago.

On 11th August I visited St. Mark's, No. 5, which I found in good condition, Masonically and financially. The books are, as they always have been, very carefully kept, and the ritual is adhered to as closely as in any Lodge outside of St. John.

There has not been the usual amount of work in the Lodges along the border this year, owing to depression in business, but on the whole Masonic matters are in a satisfactory condition.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. VROOM,
D.D.G.M. No. 5.

St. Stephen, August 17th, 1898.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE, 1898-99.

M.W. Grand Master.....	THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,	Saint John
R.W. Deputy Grand Master.....	WILLIAM B. WALLACE....	Saint John
R.W. Senior Grand Warden.....	JOSIAH R. MURPHY,.....	Woodstock
R.W. Junior Grand Warden.....	FRED. E. DANVILLE,.....	Chatham
V.W. Grand Chaplain.....	THE REV. P. G. SNOW,....	Newcastle
V.W. Grand Treasurer.....	EDWIN J. EVERETT,.....	Saint John
V.W. Grand Secretary.....	J. TWINING HARTT,.....	Saint John
W. Senior Grand Deacon.....	THOMAS LAWSON,.....	Andover
W. Junior Grand Deacon.....	GEORGE S. DODGE,.....	Saint John
W. Grand Director of Ceremonies,	MR. JUSTICE McLEOD,.....	Saint John
W. Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies,	FRANK TUFTS,.....	Saint John
W. Grand Sword Bearer,.....	W. ALEX. PORTER,.....	Saint John
W. Grand Standard Bearer,.....	R. W. GRIMMER,.....	Saint Stephen
W. Grand Organist,.....	WILLIAM A. EWING,.....	Saint John
W. Grand Pursuivant,.....	C. B. LOCKHART, M.P.P.,	Saint John
W. Grand Steward.....	F. A. GODSOE,.....	Saint John
W. " ".....	J. H. MORRISON, M.D.,	Saint John
W. " ".....	GEORGE K. COCHRAN,...	Saint John
W. " ".....	R. T. LEAVITT,.....	Saint John
W. " ".....	J. B. M. BAXTER,.....	Saint John
W. " ".....	W. E. SMITH,.....	Fredericton
W. " ".....	J. E. WHITTAKER,.....	Hampton
W. " ".....	E. W. GIVAN,.....	Moncton
W. " ".....	D. W. ROSS, M.D.....	Florenceville
W. " ".....	G. W. ROBERTSON,.....	Richibucto
W. " ".....	W. H. LAUCHLAN, M.D.,	Milltown
W. " ".....	S. V. SKILLEN,.....	St. Martins
Grand Tyler.....	DINGEE SCRIBNER,.....	Saint John
W. Dist. Dep. Grand Master, No. 1,	THE DEPUTY GRAND MASTER,...	Saint John
W. " " ".....	No. 2, HENDRY B. FLEMING,...	Moncton
W. " " ".....	No. 3, D. C. FIRTH,.....	Campbellton
W. " " ".....	No. 4, DONALD MUNRO,.....	Woodstock
W. " " ".....	No. 5, JOHN D. CHIPMAN,.....	Saint Stephen

SYNOPSIS OF RETURNS OF LODGES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27TH DECEMBER, 1897.

Lodge No.	NAME OF LODGE.	Initiated.	Passed.	Raised.	Joined.	Reinstated.	Withdrawn.	Suspended.	Died.	Total Membership.
1	Albion,	8	3	2	1	..	2	4	1	99
2	St. John's,	4	3	5	1	..	3	2	3	76
3	Hibernia,	3	3	3	3	..	7	4	4	132
4	Sussex,	3	3	3	..	..	..	5	1	34
5	St. Mark's,	2	3	2	..	..	1	..	3	43
6	Hiram,	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	83
7	Sussex,	10	11	6	..	..	..	3	3	135
8	Carleton Union,	2	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	78
9	Midian, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
10	The Union Lodge of Portland, . .	5	5	5	..	..	4	2	1	97
11	Woodstock,	3	3	3	..	1	7	..	..	133
12	St. George,	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	47
13	Corinthian,	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	32
14	Alley, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	31
15	Howard, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
16	St. Andrew,	4	4	4	1	..	1	..	..	33
17	Northumberland,	4	4	4	1	1	3	5	2	57
18	Miramichi,	3	3	3	1	..	1	..	1	49
20	Salisbury, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
21	Zion,	7	6	6	1	1	1	1	..	46
22	New Brunswick,	3	5	4	..	..	2	2	1	61
23	Keith,	2	3	4	4	..	3	4	3	105
24	Zetland, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
25	Restigouche,	1	1	1	..	..	6	..	..	20
26	Victoria,	1	1	1	..	..	1	4	..	68
27	St. John, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
30	St. Martins, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	25
31	Benjamin,	7	5	5	..	3	..	..	..	42
32	Campbellton,	3	3	4	2	..	4	2	1	46
33	Alexandria,	3	4	4	..	..	1	..	..	33
34	Albert,	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	37
35	Carleton, U. D.,	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	16
		89	87	82	17	3	51	48	30	1757

ROLL OF LODGES.

WITH TIME OF MEETING AND ADDRESS OF MASTERS AND SECRETARIES.

No.	Name of Lodge.	Regular Communication.	Name and Address of W. M.	Name and Address of Secretary.
1	Albion,	First Friday,	Frank A. Godsoe, D.D.S., St. John.	Samuel W. Milligan, St. John.
2	St. John's,	Second Tuesday,	Jos. H. Morrison, M.D., St. John.	Fred. E. Flewelling, St. John.
3	Hibernia,	Thursday on or after full moon,	George K. Cochran, St. John.	Joseph A. Magilton, St. John.
4	Sussex,	First Thursday,	Allan W. Chapman, Dorchester.	J. Francis Teed, Dorchester.
5	St. Mark's,	First Thursday,	Angus A. Rigby, St. Andrews.	Thomas E. Wren, St. Andrews.
6	Hiram,	First Tuesday,	William E. Smith, Fredericton.	Alexander Burchill, Fredericton.
7	Sussex,	First Tuesday,	Robt. W. Grimmer, St. Stephen.	P. G. McFarlane, St. Stephen.
8	Carleton Union,	First Thursday,	J. B. M. Baxter, St. John.	Uriah Drake, St. John.
9	Midian,	First Thursday,	Robert T. Leavitt, St. John.	J. Twining Hartt, St. John.
10	The Union of Portland,	First Thursday,	Josiah R. Murphy, Woodstock.	Donald Munro, Woodstock.
11	Woodstock,	First Tuesday,	Hill Cawley, St. George.	Charles Johnson, Jr., St. George.
12	St. George,	Second Friday,	J. Ernest Whitaker, Hampton.	Cecil S. March, Hampton.
13	Corinthian,	First Tuesday,	Edgar W. Woodcock, Baring, Me.	Charles W. Gray, Baring, Me.
14	Alley,	First Thursday,	C. H. McLaughlin, Albert Mines.	William D. Carter, Richibucto.
15	Howard,	Monday on or after full moon,	Geo. W. Robertson, Richibucto.	William E. Fish, Newcastle.
16	St. Andrew,	Second Tuesday,	Finlay R. Anderson, Chatham.	Charles E. Fish, Newcastle.
17	Northumberland,	Third Tuesday,	George Coggon, Sussex.	William Johnston, Chatham.
18	Miramichi,	First Monday,	George S. Dodge, St. John.	Murray Huestis, Sussex.
21	Zion,	Second Thursday,	Ernest W. Givan, Moncton.	George Thompson, St. John.
22	New Brunswick,	Third Wednesday,	James Inglis, Shediac.	Henry B. Fleming, Moncton.
23	Keith,	Second Wednesday,	Ronald Currie, Eel River Crossing.	W. B. Deacon, Shediac.
24	Zetland,	Tuesday on or after full moon,	Angus M. Morrison, Milltown.	James E. Stewart, Dalhousie.
25	Restigouche,	Second Thursday,	Robert Miller, Glen Anglin.	Arthur H. Hiltz, Milltown.
26	Victoria,	Thursday on or after full moon,	Simon V. Skillen, St. Martins.	William E. Skillen, St. Martins.
27	St. John,	First Monday,	Alexander Stratton, Andover.	J. Allan Perley, Andover.
30	St. Martins,	First Tuesday,	John White, Campbellton.	D. C. Firth, Campbellton.
31	Benjamin,	First Monday,	Holland Boone, St. Marys.	John G. Hall, St. Marys.
32	Campbellton,	First Monday,	Robert White, Riverside,	W. Alder Trueman, Albert.
33	Alexandria,	Tuesday nearest to full moon,	D. W. Ross, M.D., Florenceville,	J. R. Tompkins, E. Florenceville.
34	Albert,	Thursday nearest to full moon,		
35	Carleton, U. D.,			

SUSPENSIONS, A.D. 1897.

GEORGE T. THOMPSON, Albion Lodge, No. 1.
 FRANK W. MULLIN, "
 JOHN M. SMITH, "
 MURDOCK F. BRUCE, "
 SAMUEL A. DIXON, St. John's Lodge, No. 2.
 GEORGE D. LUGRIN, "
 GEORGE K. BERTON, Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
 ALEXANDER GUNN, "
 CARL G. LONGHIEN, "
 ANDREW J. STEPHENS, "
 JOHN COOK, Sussex Lodge, No. 4.
 HARVEY PHINNEY, "
 ALDER T. CAMPBELL, "
 THOMAS T. TRACY, "
 THOMAS A. BOWSER, "
 CHARLES E. GILMORE, Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
 WILLIAM A JORDAN, "
 S. FRANKLIN RICHARDSON, "
 CLARENDON MAXWELL, The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
 RICHARD ROWE, "
 CHARLES SPEAR, St. George Lodge, No. 12.
 SAMUEL McKAY, "
 ANGUS FISHER, "
 JAMES McLEOD, "
 NILSON KELSON, "
 A. JUDSON SEELYE, "
 COLIN McVICAR, "
 ROBERT J. AUSTIN, "
 DAVID HAGGERTY, "
 JAMES JACK, "
 DAVID G. BARNFORD, Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
 ANTHONY ADAMS, "

SUSPENSIONS. — *Continued.*

JAMES B. RUSSELL, Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
 CHARLES MALTBY, "
 ENOCH A. BARNFORD, "
 JAMES BURNS, Zion Lodge, No. 21.
 JOSEPH M. DALZELL, New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
 WILLIAM HILLMAN, "
 CHARLES H. WEBB, Keith Lodge, No. 23.
 A. CAVOUR CHAPMAN, "
 EDWARD B. HARPER, "
 CECIL L. DERNIER, "
 FRED L. BUTLER, Victoria Lodge, No. 26.
 FRED L. REYNOLDS, "
 GEORGE W. MAXFIELD, "
 EDWIN C. ROGERS, "
 ROBERT M. STEVENS, Campbellton Lodge, No. 32.
 HENRY WATHER, "

RESTORED TO MEMBERSHIP, A.D. 1897.

THOMAS J. O. EARLE, M.D. .Albion Lodge, No. 1.
 HUGH J. SPEER, Woodstock Lodge, No. 11.
 ROBERT SWIM, Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
 ROBERT CONNELLY, Zion Lodge, No. 21.

DEATHS, A.D. 1897.

JAMES McLEAN,.....	Albion Lodge, No. 1.
WILLIAM F. BUNTING,	St. John's Lodge, No. 2.
HENRY G. HUNT,	"
HENRY LYNN,	"
JAMES SAUNDERS,.....	Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
JOHN S. SEATON, JR.,	"
JOSEPH FRIZZLE,	"
JAMES H. PULLEN,	"
D. RITCHIE PARK,	Sussex Lodge, No. 4.
JOHN W. HASTEY,	Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
THOMAS I. SMITH,	"
JAMES MITCHELL,	"
THOMAS MILLER,	The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
MOSES PARKS,	St. George Lodge, No. 12.
ROBERT J. BOYD,	"
THOMAS COLMER,	"
GEORGE L. TAYLOR, M.D. ...	Corinthian Lodge, No. 13.
WILLIAM THOMPSON,.....	Alley Lodge, No. 14.
WILLIAM C. ANSLOW,.....	Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
JAMES A. FISH,	"
JOHN FOTHERINGHAM,	Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.
JAMES RILEY,	Keith Lodge, No. 23.
ROBERT HALLETT,	"
WM. CLYDE BRENNAN,.....	"
THOMAS W. PAYNE,	St. John Lodge, No. 27.
STEPHEN J. MOLASKEY,	St. Martins Lodge, No. 30.
JOHN MOWATT,	Campbellton Lodge, No. 32.

GRAND SECRETARIES OF GRAND LODGES.

Alabama,	H. Clay Armstrong,	Montgomery.
Arizona,	George K. Roskrue,	Tucson.
Arkansas,	Fay Hempstead,	Little Rock.
British Columbia,	W. J. Quinlan,	Nelson.
Belgium,	M. Rian-Nedgrot,	Brussels.
Grand Orient of }		
California,	George Johnson,	San Francisco.
Canada,	J. J. Mason,	Hamilton, Ont.
Colorado,	Ed. C. Parmelee,	Denver.
Connecticut,	John H. Barlow,	Hartford.
Colon and Island of Cuba,	Jose F. Pellond,	Havana.
Delaware,	Benjamin F. Bartram,	Wilmington.
District of Columbia,	William R. Singleton,	Washington.
England,	Edward Letchworth,	London.
Florida,	Wilber P. Webster,	Jacksonville.
Georgia,	William A. Wolihin,	Macon.
Idaho,	Theo. W. Randall,	Boise City.
Illinois,	J. H. C. Dill,	Bloomington.
Indiana,	William H. Smythe,	Indianapolis.
Indian Territory,	Joseph S. Murrow,	Atoka.
Iowa,	Theodore S. Parvin,	Cedar Rapids.
Ireland,	H. E. Flavelle, D. G. Sec.,	Dublin.
Kansas,	Albert K. Wilson,	Topeka.
Kentucky,	Henry B. Grant,	Louisville.
Louisiana,	Richard Lambert,	New Orleans.
Maine,	Stephen Berry,	Portland.
Manitoba,	William G. Scott,	Winnipeg.
Maryland,	Jacob H. Medairy,	Baltimore.
Massachusetts,	Sereno D. Nickerson,	Boston.
Michigan,	J. S. Conover,	Coldwater.
Minnesota,	Thomas Montgomery,	St. Paul.
Mississippi,	J. L. Power,	Jackson.
Missouri,	John D. Vincil,	St. Louis.
Montana,	Cornelius Hedges,	Helena.
Nebraska,	William R. Bowen,	Omaha.
Nevada,	Chauncey N. Noteware,	Carson City.
New Hampshire,	George P. Cleaves,	Concord.
New Jersey,	Thomas H. R. Redway,	Trenton.
New Mexico,	Alpheus A. Keen,	Albuquerque.
New York,	Edward M. L. Ehlers,	New York.
New Zealand,	Rev. William Ronaldson,	Christchurch.
New South Wales,	Arthur H. Bray,	Sydney.
United Grand Lodge of }		
North Carolina,	John C. Drewry,	Raleigh.
North Dakota,	Frank J. Thompson,	Fargo.
Nova Scotia,	William Ross,	Halifax.
Ohio,	J. H. Bromwell,	Cincinnati.
Oklahoma,	James S. Hunt,	Stillwater.
Oregon,	James F. Robinson,	Eugene.
Pennsylvania,	W. A. Sinn,	Philadelphia.
Prince Edward Island,	Neil MacKelvie,	Summerside.
Quebec,	John H. Isaacson,	Montreal.
Rhode Island,	Edwin Baker,	Providence.
Scotland,	D. Murray Lyon,	Edinburgh.
South Australia,	J. H. Cunningham,	Adelaide.
South Carolina,	Charles Inglesby,	Charleston.
South Dakota,	George A. Pettigrew,	Flandreau.
Tennessee,	John B. Garrett,	Nashville.
Texas,	John Watson,	Houston.
Utah,	Christopher Diehl,	Salt Lake City.
Victoria,	John Braim,	Melbourne.
United Grand Lodge of }		
Vermont,	Warren G. Reynolds,	Burlington.
Virginia,	Geo. W. Carrington,	Richmond.
Washington,	Thomas M. Reed,	Olympia.
West Virginia,	George W. Atkinson,	Wheeling.
Wisconsin,	John W. Laffin,	Milwaukee.
Wyoming,	William M. Kuykendall,	Saratoga.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK NEAR SISTER GRAND LODGES.

Arkansas,	J. H. Van Hoose,	Fayetteville.
British Columbia,	William Downie,	Vancouver.
Canada,	J. A. C. Anderson,	Ridgetown.
California,	Edward Coleman,	San Francisco.
Colon and Island of Cuba,	Joaquin Lancis,	Havana.
Colorado,	Henry P. H. Bramwell,	Denver.
Connecticut,	William R. Higby,	Bridgeport.
Delaware,	Hiram T. Downing,	Georgetown.
England,	Lt. Gen. J. W. Laurie, M.P.,	London.
Florida,	Robert J. Perry,	Key West.
Georgia,	W. G. England,	Cedartown, Polk Co.
Idaho,	Joseph Pinkham,	Boise City.
Illinois,	Malachi Maynard,	Chicago.
Indiana,	Thomas H. Lynch,	Indianapolis.
Indian Territory,	H. C. Nash,	Antlers.
Iowa,	Z. A. Church,	Burlington.
Ireland,	Alfred Smythe,	Dublin.
Kentucky,	William B. Honeycut,	Freedom.
Kansas, .....	.....	.....
Louisiana,	Edwin Marks,	New Orleans.
Maine,	Denison E. Seymour,	Calais.
Manitoba,	George F. Newcomb,	Napinka.
Maryland,	William H. Clark,	Baltimore.
Michigan,	D. Burnham Tracy,	Detroit.
Minnesota,	James N. Castle,	Stillwater.
Missouri,	William R. Stubblefield,	St. Louis.
Mississippi,	Frank C. McGee,	Enterprise.
Montana,	A. D. Macdonald,	Kalispell.
Nebraska,	John J. Mercer,	Omaha.
Nevada,	John M. McCormack,	Reno.
New Jersey,	David G. Baird,	Beverly.
New South Wales, .....	.....	.....
United Grand Lodge of }	Charles DeBoos,	Temora.
New York,	John T. Palmer,	Brooklyn.
New Zealand,	Malcolm Niccol,	Auckland.
North Dakota,	William T. Perkins,	Bismark.
Nova Scotia,	William L. Kane,	Halifax.
Oregon,	T. H. Crawford,	Portland.
Ohio,	Levi C. Goodale,	Cincinnati.
Prince Edward Island,	Sydney Grey,	Charlottetown.
Quebec,	Thomas P. Butler,	Montreal.
Rhode Island,	John A. Howland,	Auburn.
Scotland,	Robert J. Jamieson,	Edinburgh.
Texas,	James F. Miller,	Gonzales.
Utah,	Walter Scott,	Park City.
Victoria, .....	.....	.....
United Grand Lodge of }	Canon Watson,	Melbourne.
Virginia,	George Potts,	Petersburg.
Vermont,	W. Scott Nay,	Underhill.
Washington,	H. W. Fairweather,	Olympia.
West Virginia,	George W. Atkinson,	Wheeling.
Wisconsin,	Harvey E. Hubbard,	La Crosse.
Wyoming,	Edgar P. Snow,	Cheyenne.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SISTER GRAND LODGES NEAR THE GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Arkansas,	Alfred F. Street,	Fredericton.
British Columbia,	John S. Benson, M.D.,	Chatham.
California, .....	.....	.....
Canada,	John V. Ellis,	Saint John.
Colon and Island of Cuba,	Rev. O. S. Newnham,	Saint Stephen.
Colorado,	Andrew McNichol,	Saint John.
Connecticut,	John P. Burchill,	Nelson.
Delaware,	Charles Masters,	Saint John.
England,	Thomas Walker, M.D.,	Saint John.
Florida,	W. B. Wallace,	Saint John.
Georgia,	John D. Short,	Saint John.
Ireland,	Andrew McNichol,	Saint John.
Idaho,	Robert W. Grimmer,	Saint Stephen.
Illinois, .....	.....	.....
Indian Territory,	Frederick W. Thomson,	Saint John.
Iowa,	George F. Pinder,	Saint Stephen.
Kentucky,	James J. Robinson,	Milltown.
Kansas,	George R. Sangster,	Moncton.
Louisiana, .....	.....	.....
Maine,	J. D. Chipman,	Saint Stephen.
Maryland,	J. T. Whitlock,	Saint Stephen.
Manitoba,	Donald Munro,	Woodstock.
Michigan,	W. D. Forster,	Saint Andrews.
Minnesota,	Thomas Walker, M.D.,	Saint John.
Missouri,	J. Twining Hartt,	Saint John.
Mississippi,	Harry Beckwith,	Fredericton.
Montana,	W. H. B. Sadleir,	Saint John.
Nebraska,	William Wedderburn,	Hampton.
Nevada,	J. T. Allan Dibblee,	Woodstock.
New Jersey,	E. Lee Street,	Newcastle.
New South Wales, .....	.....	.....
United Grand Lodge of }	Freeman W. Wisdom,	Saint John.
New York,	Henry Graham,	Saint Stephen.
Nova Scotia,	Thomas A. Godsoe,	Saint John.
North Dakota,	John Johnston,	Saint John.
New Zealand,	George B. Hegan,	Saint John.
Oregon,	Andrew Mungall,	Milltown.
Ohio,	Alexander Burchill,	Fredericton.
Prince Edward Island,	G. Hudson Flewwelling,	Clifton.
Quebec,	Henry J. Thorne,	Saint John.
Rhode Island,	Ernest Hutchinson,	Douglastown.
Scotland, .....	.....	.....
Texas,	John A. Watson,	Saint John.
Utah,	Robert W. Whitlock,	Saint Stephen.
Victoria, .....	.....	.....
United Grand Lodge of }	Henry A. White,	Sussex.
Virginia,	Joseph A. Magilton,	Saint John.
Vermont,	David F. Merritt,	Woodstock.
Washington,	William J. Logan,	Saint John.
Wisconsin,	John V. Ellis,	Saint John.
West Virginia,	William A. Maclauchlan,	Saint John.
Wyoming,	Adolphus G. Beckwith,	Fredericton.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION.

Year.	Grand Master.	Deputy Grand Master.	Senior Grand Warden.
1867-68	*Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*William P. Flewelling ..
1868....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.
1869....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	Benjamin R. Stevenson.
1870....	William Wedderburn ...	John V. Ellis.....	*Bliss Botsford.....
1871....	William Wedderburn ...	John V. Ellis.....	William F. Dibblee
1872....	John V. Ellis.....	*Edward Willis.....	Isaac W. Doherty
1873....	John V. Ellis.....	Edward Willis.....	George F. Gregory
1874....	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall	*David Brown.....
1875....	*Robert T. Clinch	William F. Dibblee.....	G. Hudson Flewelling....
1876....	Robert T. Clinch	*William H. A. Keans ...	*Thomas F. Gillespie.
1877....	Robert T. Clinch	*Edwin J. Wetmore.....	*Henry Duffell.....
1878....	Robert Marshall	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1879....	Robert Marshall	Benjamin R. Stevenson.	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1880....	Robert Marshall	Rev. F. Partridge, D.D..	*George F. Stickney
1881....	*Benjamin R. Stevenson.	*Henry Duffell.....	Henry A. White.....
1882....	Benjamin R. Stevenson.	*William F. Bunting....	Harry Beckwith.....
1883....	*William F. Bunting....	Thomas A. Godsoe.....	Henry Graham.....
1884....	John V. Ellis.....	*James McNichol, Jr....	Julius T. Whitlock
1885....	John V. Ellis.....	William J. Logan	E. Lee Street.....
1886....	John V. Ellis.....	Harry Beckwith.....	George R. Sangster
1887....	*James McNichol	Julius T. Whitlock.....	John McAlister
1888....	James McNichol	E. Lee Street.....	James D. Fowler.....
1889....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George M. Jarvis.....	John D. Short.....
1890....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Henry A. White.....	Edwin G. Vroom
1891 ...	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	David F. Merritt	James E. Masters
1892....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George F. Pinder.....	John A. Watson.....
1893....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Hendry B. Fleming	Donald Munro
1894....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	John A. Watson.....	George Ackman.....
1895....	Julius T. Whitlock	*J. Henry Leonard.....	Frederick Sandall.....
1896....	Julius T. Whitlock	Fred. W. Thomson	W. A. D. Steven.....
1897....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Alexander Burchill	Alexander R. Campbell..
1898....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	William B. Wallace.....	Josiah R. Murphy

*Since Deceased.

LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK. OCTOBER 9TH, A.D. 1867, A.L. 5867.

Junior Grand Warden.	Grand Chaplain.	Grand Treasurer.	Grand Secretary.
*David Brown.....	*Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	*W. H. A. Keans....	*William F. Bunting
*John Richards.....	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
John Richards.....	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William F. Dibblee...	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Isaac W. Doherty.....	Rev. Howard Sprague..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Thomas J. Robinson..	Rev. Howard Sprague..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Edward Tweedie	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Alfred F. Street	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
*David Main	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William D. Forster...	Rev. Francis Partridge.	*Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
*James Boone.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott.....	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott.....	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
*George Todd	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Thomas T. Beveridge..	*Rev. Charles Medley...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
George F. Pinder	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	*Edwin J. Wetmore
David F. Merritt.....	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	Edwin J. Wetmore
W. J. Norfolk, M.D...	Rev. W. W. Brewer ...	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
George M. Jarvis.....	Rev. W. W. Brewer ...	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
William E. Skillen...	Rev. W. W. Brewer ...	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
*Archibald McLean...	Rev. W. W. Brewer ...	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Joseph C. Hatheway..	Rev. A. MacDougall....	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Alexander Burchill...	Rev. A. MacDougall....	Henry J. Thorne...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Richard L. Maltby...	Rev. O. S. Newnham...	Henry J. Thorne...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Daniel Jordan	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Hendry B. Fleming...	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne...	Edwin J. Wetmore
George B. Hegan.....	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Thomas A. Godsoe..	*T. Nisbet Robertson
A. W. Chapman.....	Rev. A. G. H. Dicker...	Thomas A. Godsoe..	F. W. Wisdom
Andrew McNichol....	Rev. O. S. Newnham ...	Edwin J. Everett...	F. W. Wisdom
William B. Wallace...	Rev. Thomas Marshall.	Edwin J. Everett...	F. W. Wisdom
George D. Frost	Rev. Robert S. Crisp...	Edwin J. Everett...	J. Twining Hartt
Fred. E. Danville.....	Rev. P. G. Snow.....	Edwin J. Everett...	J. Twining Hartt

*Since Deceased.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Year.	Senior Grand Deacon.	Junior Grand Deacon.	Grand Director of Ceremonies.	Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies.
1867-68	*John Richards	*Benj. R. Stevenson.	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall
1868....	*Thomas F. Gillespie	*David Main	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall
1869....	*David Main	*Thomas Irving	Robert Marshall..	*Edward Willis.....
1870....	A. G. Beckwith	Robert Marshall ..	John D. Short.....	Richard N. Knight...
1871....	*John Wallace	Thomas J. Robinson	*Geo. F. Stickney..	Allen McN. Travis ..
1872....	Harry Beckwith ...	Duncan S. Harper..	Robert R. Call....	G. Hudson Flewelling
1873....	G. H. Flewelling...	*George Todd	James McDougall.	George E. Elliott....
1874....	Alexander Burchill	*David Wetmore	George E. Elliott..	*T. Nisbet Robertson..
1875....	*Jas. McNichol, Jr..	*Charles F. Bourne..	*T. N. Robertson..	Edwin A. Record....
1876....	*Henry Duffell.....	J. Alfred Clark....	James Boone... ..	*Louis B. Messenett..
1877....	Edward L. Wetmore	*George F. Stickney.	John S. Benson ...	Henry A. Johnson....
1878....	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom.....	George E. Perkins....
1879....	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom.....	George E. Perkins....
1880....	Geo. E. Fairweather	William J. Logan ..	F. W. Wisdom.....	William H. B. Sadleir
1881....	William A. Park...	David F. Merritt ...	F. W. Wisdom.....	William H. B. Sadleir
1882....	David F. Merritt...	E. Lee Street.....	F. W. Wisdom.....	*James Adam
1883....	E. Lee Street.....	John McAlister	F. W. Wisdom.....	James Adam
1884....	Thomas A. Peters..	George F. Hibbard..	T. Walker, M.D....	*W. G. Disbrow, M.D.
1885....	Henry A. White....	John D. Chipman ..	John A. Watson... ..	A. W. Reed.....
1886....	William R. Russell.	*J. Henry Leonard..	John A. Watson... ..	Wm. A. Henderson...
1887....	Henry A. Johnson..	William S. Saunders	Andrew McNichol.	John G. Hall.....
1888....	James Vroom	Fred. E. Danville..	Alex. R. Campbeli.	William A. Black
1889....	H. M. Ferguson	Robert Glenn	John A. Watson... ..	John McFadzen.....
1890....	John C. Leonard ...	Ronald Currie.....	John A. Watson... ..	W. A. Black.....
1891....	Isaac O. Beateay ..	Andrew McNichol..	John A. Watson... ..	Park A. Melville....
1892 ...	J. T. Allan Dibblee	Park A. Melville ...	Wm. B. Wallace... ..	J. D. B. F. McKenzie.
1893 ...	George Ackman....	Allen W. Chapman.	Wm. B. Wallace... ..	John McLauchlan...
1894....	C. W. Jenner.....	John White	Wm. B. Wallace... ..	S. L. Morrison.....
1895....	John Black.....	W. J. O'Brien	*Hedley V. Cooper .	J. Twining Hartt....
1896....	Went. W. Wilson ..	Robert Clerke.....	J. Twining Hartt..	W. W. Inches
1897....	A. Y. Clarke.....	George Coggon.....	Mr. Justice McLeod	David Dearness
1898....	Thomas Lawson....	George S. Dodge ...	Mr. Justice McLeod	Frank Tufts

*Since Deceased.

OF NEW BRUNSWICK (Continued).

Grand Sword Bearer.	Grand Standard Bearer.	Grand Organist.	Grand Pursuivant.
James McDougall....	John Mullin.....	*Henry Card.....	James Mullin
James McDougall....	John Mullin.....	Henry Card	James Mullin
G. H. Flewelling	John Mullin.....	Henry Card	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Duncan S. Harper....	John Johnston.....	Henry Card	*David R. Munro
Charles Carr	*Thomas F. Gillespie..	Henry Card	*Henry Duffell
Charles A. Holstead..	*W. Wallace Gordon ..	Henry Card	Joseph C. Hatheway
Tobias Addy..	David N. Porter.....	Henry Card	Arthur H. Milberry
James D. Phinney....	Henry A. White.....	Henry Card	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Edward L. Wetmore..	Robert Gilmour	Henry Card	F. W. Wisdom
*Charles U. Hanford ..	*William Osborne	Henry Card	Robert J. McAdoo
Henry A. White.....	Charles N. Scott.....	Edward J. Sheldon..	James F. Ellis
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap	Edward J. Sheldon..	*Charles U. Hanford
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap	Edward J. Sheldon..	Charles U. Hanford
*Archibald McLean ..	B. C. Barclay Boyd..	*George F. Devine ...	Charles U. Hanford
George Ackman	Harry Beckwith.....	George F. Devine ...	*James Adam
John McAlister	John W. Patterson..	Joseph C. Hatheway .	John A. Watson
Thomas A. Peters....	William B. Wallace ..	Joseph C. Hatheway .	John C. Leonard
Arthur Everitt	John A. Morrison, Jr.	Joseph C. Hatheway .	John A. Watson
John Taylor.....	David Dearness	Joseph C. Hatheway .	W. E. Skillen
G. M. Duncan	John G. Hall	E. Cadwallader.....	John White
George T. Baird	Lovett M. Wood.....	William A. Ewing....	*J. M. Humphrey
George F. Atkinson ..	A. M. Mealey	William A. Ewing....	William H. Patton
James Stewart	Edward Cadwallader.	Edward J. Sheldon... ..	George R. Devitt
James Patterson	A. Mungall.....	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
Daniel McGruer.....	J. C. Ferguson	William A. Ewing....	Wm. G. Robertson
Arthur H. Hiltz	Whitman Brewer	William A. Ewing....	W. A. D. Steven
George D. Frost	J. H. Hawthorne	William A. Ewing....	George E. Day
W. A. Dougherty....	J. M. Fowler	William A. Ewing....	F. O. Sullivan
W. T. McLeod.....	William H. McLeod..	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
W. A. Laughlin, M.D.	W. A. Dougherty....	William A. Ewing....	Wilson Dobbin
S. L. Morrison.....	Daniel C. Clark	William A. Ewing....	George S. Dodge
W. Alex. Porter.....	R. W. Grimmer.....	William A. Ewing....	C. Berton Lockhart

*Since Deceased.

THE DEAD.

“The sun shall be no more thy light by day, neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee; but the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light.”

In Memoriam.

R.:W.: J. HENRY LEONARD

PAST DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.

DIED APRIL 21ST, 1898.

AGED 64 YEARS.

*"He loved the Craft, and was ever an active and efficient worker.
A good citizen; genial; kind-hearted."*

From Address of Grand Master.

In Memoriam.

W.: GEORGE F. HARDING,
*Past Master of Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8.
Died September 18th, 1897.*

W.: WILLIAM C. ANSLOW,
*Worshipful Master of Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
Disappeared October 14th, 1897.*

W.: THE HONORABLE JAMES MITCHELL,
*Past Master of Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
Died December 16th, 1897.*

W.: HENRY G. HUNT,
*Past Master of St. John's Lodge, No. 2.
Died December 25th, 1897.*

W.: HEDLEY V. COOPER,
*Past Grand Director of Ceremonies.
Past Master of New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
Died April 12th, 1898.*

R.:W.: GEORGE TODD,
*Past Junior Grand Warden.
Past Master Hiram Lodge, No. 6.
Died June 12th, 1898.
Aged 86 years.*

In Memoriam.

The Fraternal Dead of other Jurisdictions.

M.:W.: JAMES M. HARKEY,
Past Grand Master Arkansas.
Died September 28th, 1897.

M.:W.: JOHN QUINCY ADAMS FELLOWS,
Past Grand Master Louisiana.
Died 28th November, 1897.

R.:W.: WILLIAM ABRAM LOVE,
Past Deputy Grand Master Georgia.
Died February 22nd, 1898.

R.:W.: CHARLES C. STEVENSON,
Grand Secretary Idaho.
Died February 28th, 1898.

In Memoriam.

The Fraternal Dead of other Jurisdictions.

M.:W.: WILLIAM B. TALIAFERRO,
Past Grand Master Virginia.
Died February 27th, 1898.

M.:W.: DANIEL STRIKER,
Past Grand Master Michigan.
Died April 11th, 1898.

M.:W.: JAMES R. BOYCE, SR.
Past Grand Master Montana.
Died April 23rd, 1898.

M.:W.: WILLIAM H. BEST,
Past Grand Master North Dakota.
Died May 3rd, 1898.

In Memoriam.

The Fraternal Dead of other Jurisdictions.

M.:W.: HENRY C. COOK,
Past Grand Master Kansas.
Formerly Grand Representative of New Brunswick.
Died June 12th, 1898.

M.:W.: JOHN PATERSON FITZGERALD,
Past Grand Master Virginia.
Died June 10th, 1898.

M.:W.: WILLIAM FRANCIS DRINKARD,
Past Grand Master Virginia.
Died July 11th, 1898.

R.:W.: JOHN W. WEDDERFIELD,
Past Deputy Grand Master Colorado.
Died July 4th, 1898.

THE ROLL.

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE SUBORDINATE LODGES

WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE

GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

DECEMBER 27TH, 1897.

HONORARY MEMBERS MARKED THUS *

Albion Lodge, No. 1.

Meets at City of Saint John First Friday in each Month.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Richard Whiteside, | 26. John Kerr, |
| 2. Thomas R. Jones, | 27. Montague Chamberlain, |
| 3. William S. Marvin, | 28. Thomas Walker, P.M. |
| 4. Thomas A. Godsoe, P.M. | 29. William E. Vroom, |
| 5. John Vincent, | 30. Robert B. Humphrey, P.M. |
| 6. George S. Fisher, | 31. R. Heber Arnold, |
| 7. Charles Babbitt, | 32. James Byers, |
| 8. Edwin J. Everett, P.M. | 33. William K. Mollison, |
| 9. Freeman W. Wisdom, P.M. | 34. William A. Davies, |
| 10. William C. Robinson, | 35. William E. Leonard, |
| 11. Charles D. Thompson, P.M. | 36. Charles Masters, P.M. |
| 12. Otto Rienicke, | 37. Alexander B. Osborne, |
| 13. J. Frederick Lawton, P.M. | 38. Rev. Richard Mathers, |
| 14. Roger Hunter, | 39. Gabriel DeVeber, |
| 15. Peter Campbell, | 40. William C. Godsoe, |
| 16. Charles D. Trueman, | 41. Darius B. Warner, |
| 17. W. Henry Thorne, | 42. George H. Trueman, |
| 18. T. Barclay Robinson, | 43. William Fownes, |
| 19. George E. Fairweather, P. M. | 44. Alfred A. Stockton, P.M. |
| 20. Edward F. Law, | 45. Henry J. Thorne, P.M. |
| 21. J. Adolphus Hoyt, P.M. | 46. Charles A. Stockton, P.M. |
| 22. Frederick R. Butcher, | 47. W. Watson Allen, P.M. |
| 23. William H. Quinn, | 48. John Rubins, |
| 24. Charles McLauchlan, P.M. | 49. Charles H. Leonard, |
| 25. W. Hazen Barnaby, | 50. Frank L. Tufts, P.M. |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 51. Alexandar Macaulay, | 76. Lewis E. Tapley, |
| 52. Alfred Seely, P.M. | 77. Charles H. Cowperthwaite, |
| 53. Wyndham Humphrey, | 78. James M. Scovil, |
| 54. George D. Frost, P.M. | 79. George M. McLeod, |
| 55. Edwin V. Wetmore, | 80. Frank F. Ketchum, |
| 56. William G. Robertson, P.M. | 81. Arthur B. McLean, |
| 57. Frederick Tapley, | 82. Rev. A. G. Hamilton Dicker, |
| 58. John S. Maclaren, P.M. | 83. George Blake, |
| 59. David R. Jack, | 84. Struan Robertson, |
| 60. Henry A. Rowan, | 85. William Clark, |
| 61. George A. Day, | 86. Alfred Dodge, |
| 62. Robert E. Coupe, | 87. Samuel W. Milligan, |
| 63. Richard C. Farmer, P.M. | 88. Harry Heth, jr. |
| 64. John McKelvie, | 89. Francis C. Walker, |
| 65. Edward C. Woods, | 90. John E. Wilson, |
| 66. Henry A. Drury, | 91. Phillipse C. Robinson, |
| 67. George T. Clark, | 92. H. Augustus Brown, |
| 68. Henry H. Mott, | 93. Henry M. Turner, |
| 69. Thomas B. D. Lavers, | 94. James Edward Thompson, |
| 70. Thomas D. Walker, | 95. Henry A. Doherty, |
| 71. Charles L. Drury, | 96. John R. McIntosh, |
| 72. Gerard G. Ruel, | 97. Thomas J. O. Earle, |
| 73. Frank A. Godsoe, W.M. | 98. James F. Hamilton, |
| 74. LeBaron Wilson, | 99. Benjamin H. Dean. |
| 75. Frank L. Potts, | |

St. John's Lodge, No. 2.

Meets at City of Saint John First Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. John D. Short, P.M. | 11. John Brewing, |
| 2. William Wedderburn, P.M. | 12. Moses C. Barbour, |
| 3. John Thomas, | 13. Fred. G. S. Fitzpatrick, |
| 4. Richard Crumbie, | 14. John R. Armstrong, |
| 5. James S. May, | 15. J. Sydney Kaye, |
| 6. John White, | 16. William H. B. Sadleir, P.M. |
| 7. Joseph C. Hatheway, P.M. | 17. George B. Hegan, P.M. |
| 8. Alfred Lordly, | 18. Frederick Sandall, P.M. |
| 9. Robert Leonard, | 19. Thomas Stothart, |
| 10. George E. Barnhill, | 20. Arthur I. Trueman, P.M. |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 21. Louis Green, | 49. William A. Cathers, |
| 22. Charles H. S. Johnston, | 50. Alex. W. Macrae, P.M. |
| 23. Arthur W. Sharp, P.M. | 51. Frederick O. Harvey, |
| 24. Arthur Everitt, P.M. | 52. William J. Dean, |
| 25. George A. Henderson, | 53. William Dunlavy, |
| 26. Wilson L. Dobbin, P.M. | 54. Arthur B. Gilmour, |
| 27. W. Robert May, P.M. | 55. R. Duncan Smith, |
| 28. J. Gordon Forbes, P.M. | 56. Christopher J. Weldon, |
| 29. George Price, | 57. Albert E. Prince, |
| 30. P. Wellington Snider, | 58. Joseph H. Morrison, W.M. |
| 31. Neil McKellar, | 59. Thomas Finlay, |
| 32. J. Macgregor Grant, | 60. Louis A. Griffiths, |
| 33. Robert McLeod, | 61. Frederick E. Flewwelling, |
| 34. Arthur P. Owen, | 62. Rainsford H. Wetmore, |
| 35. James G. Barnes, | 63. John Henderson, |
| 36. William A. Ewing, P.M. | 64. Judson A. Fowler, |
| 37. George A. Hetherington, | 65. Thomas Marshall, |
| 38. Andrew F. Kenney, | 66. George A. Reicker, |
| 39. Joseph G. Bond, | 67. Frank L. Thurber, |
| 40. T. Newton Vincent, | 68. Henry S. Bridges, |
| 41. Richard Heans, | 69. Maurice Webber, |
| 42. Charles H. L. Johnston, P.M. | 70. Charles F. Sanford, |
| 43. Ezekiel M. Sipprell, | 71. Louis S. Komiensky, |
| 44. Archibald Bauer, P.M. | 72. George E. Holder, |
| 45. Charles Damery, | 73. Rev. D. MacRae, |
| 46. William J. McClaverty, | 74. Edward A. Preston, |
| 47. Arthur W. McMackin, | 75. Martin J. Hansson, |
| 48. William H. Horn, | 76. Charles W. Starkey. |

Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.

Meets at City of Saint John Second Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John V. Ellis, P.M. | 9. William J. Logan, P.M. |
| 2. George Wilson, | 10. John Cochrane, |
| 3. Edmund G. Kennay, | 11. David S. Stewart, P.M. |
| 4. Dingee Scribner, | 12. John H. Sproul, |
| 5. Joseph C. Hatheway, P.M. | 13. G. Gordon Boyne, |
| 6. Robert Staples, | 14. George H. Chamberlain, |
| 7. John Johnston, P.M. | 15. Thomas Logan, |
| 8. John Mullin, P.M. | 16. Thos. W. Seeds, |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 17. Jacob N. Tobin, | 59. James Hargraves, |
| 18. William H. Knowles, | 60. Charles F. Knight, |
| 19. Robert Clerke, P.M. | 61. William Tait, |
| 20. Samuel T. Strang, P.M. | 62. Joseph Marshall, |
| 21. William P. Court, | 63. William Smith, P.M. |
| 22. John W. Gilmour, | 64. Herman Sullivan, |
| 23. James R. Ferguson, | 65. John P. Lynch, |
| 24. Geo. K. Cochrane, W.M. | 66. Adam H. Bell, |
| 25. Nelson Ludlow, | 67. Hugh Andrews, |
| 26. Richard Bradley, | 68. Thomas B. Roberts, |
| 27. George L. Partelow, | 69. John S. Eagles, |
| 28. Thomas A. Peters, P.M. | 70. Frank H. Flewwelling, |
| 29. Henry Crawford, | 71. Leander Estabrooks, |
| 30. John C. Miles, | 72. Frank P. Hammond, |
| 31. William Searle, | 73. John H. Connolly, |
| 32. Edward J. Armstrong, | 74. Thomas White, |
| 33. Edwin J. Hilyard, | 75. T. Fred Powers, |
| 34. John S. Seaton, | 76. James Patterson, |
| 35. Robert A. C. Brown, | 77. Charles F. Brown. |
| 36. William Heathfield, | 78. David W. Merseraux, |
| 37. George McAvity, | 79. Hamilton C. Martin, |
| 38. John S. Nickerson, | 80. Christopher Noble, |
| 39. William H. Fowler, | 81. George B. S. Colwell, |
| 40. John M. Johnson, | 82. Henry B. Peck, |
| 41. Henry T. Whelpley, | 83. David Fitzpatrick, |
| 42. David Carmichael, | 84. John T. McCready, |
| 43. Richard Rogers, P.M. | 85. James C. Hutchinson, |
| 44. Sherman Hoyt, | 86. Alfred O. Richards, |
| 45. George A. Moore, | 87. William A. Christie, |
| 46. John S. Knight, | 88. Alexander M. Rowan, |
| 47. William Scott, | 89. Thomas Duffin, |
| 48. Wentworth E. Wilson, P.M. | 90. James Cooper, |
| 49. Henry McFarlane, | 91. Luther Jordan, |
| 50. William S. Ruddock, | 92. Frederick A. Jones, |
| 51. John M. Shanks, | 93. George McArthur, |
| 52. Frederick W. Thomson, P.M. | 94. William H. H. Saunders, |
| 53. W. Alexander Porter, P.M. | 95. Benjamin F. Tribe, |
| 54. Joseph A. Magilton, P.M. | 96. Nathaniel W. Brennan, |
| 55. James Strang, | 97. James K. Kelley, |
| 56. Jacob Kemp, | 98. William H. Reid, |
| 57. John H. Walker, | 99. Robert Wisely, |
| 58. Jacob W. Dykeman, | 100. T. John Fead, |

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 101. George T. Pearce, | 117. J. Vernon McLellan, |
| 102. Fenwick W. Tapley, | 118. Fred S. Hutchinson, |
| 103. Arthur G. Boyne, | 119. Edward G. Allen, |
| 104. Fred S. Crocker, | 120. Herbert W. Belding, |
| 105. John McHarg, | 121. James F. Weston, |
| 106. James Johnson, | 122. Alfred A. McClaskey, |
| 107. Joseph A. Tilton, | 123. Frank W. Jordan, |
| 108. George A. Peters, | 124. William Irvine, |
| 109. Samuel J. Ritchey, | 125. Hiram F. Finley, |
| 110. Malcolm C. McRobbie, | 126. James F. Shakerton, |
| 111. William E. Raymond, | 127. John G. Millar, |
| 112. George Lent, | 128. Edward Vernon Rourke, |
| 113. Robert F. J. Parkin, | 129. James Crisp, |
| 114. Isaac H. Northrup, | 130. Homer S. Cruikshank, |
| 115. George Kilnapp, P.M. | 131. John Montgomery, |
| 116. James A. Sealy, | 132. Arthur Sefton Belyea. |

Sussex Lodge, No. 4.

Meets at Dorchester, Westmorland Co., Thursday on or after Full Moon.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Silas C. Charters, P.M. | 18. W. Veining Black, |
| 2. Silas Cole, | 19. James Reid, |
| 3. Thomas N. Adams, P.M. | 20. J. Francis Teed, P.M. |
| 4. John F. Teed, P.M. | 21. Bedford B. Teed, |
| 5. Willard D. Wilbur, P.M. | 22. George M. Fairweather, P.M. |
| 6. Thos. Colwell, P.M. | 23. A. B. Tait, |
| 7. Allan W. Chapman, P.M. | 24. Fred J. King, |
| 8. S. Edgar Wilson, P.M. | 25. John E. Hickey, |
| 9. James A. Piercy, | 26. Abner Smith, |
| 10. Mariner Atkinson, | 27. Hedley V. Silliker, |
| 11. Geo. F. Wallace, | 28. Thos. J. Horsler, |
| 12. Willard E. Lawrence, P.M. | 29. John W. Sangster, |
| 13. John Fraser, P.M. | 30. W. A. D. Steven, P.M. |
| 14. Nathan Tatterie, | 31. John J. Wootten, |
| 15. Alexander Cole, | 32. Edward Cole, |
| 16. S. W. Tingley, | 33. Hanse Cole, |
| 17. Charles S. Hickman, | 34. Harper R. Allen, |

St. Mark's Lodge, No. 5.

Meets at St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas Richardson, | 23. George D. Grimmer, P.M. |
| 2. Thomas Armstrong, | 24. Thomas McCracken, |
| 3. John Bailey, | 25. Crawford B. Laurence, P.M. |
| 4. William D. Hartt, P.M. | 26. Edward H. Rigby, |
| 5. William L. Kent, | 27. John McD. Russell, |
| 6. James R. Bradford, | 28. Robert H. P. Purton, |
| 7. William Clarke, | 29. Samuel O. Turner, P.M. |
| 8. Joseph Richardson, | 30. Sydney H. Guphill, |
| 9. Edwin Saunders, | 31. Samuel E. Fields, |
| 10. James Stoop, P.M. | 32. John S. Maloney, |
| 11. Donald J. Ross, | 33. Lewis E. Richardson, |
| 12. William D. Forster, P.M. | 34. John Pendlebury, |
| 13. George R. Batson, | 35. Robert R. Billings, |
| 14. Marshall J. C. Andrews, | 36. Robert R. Maloney, |
| 15. John Mowatt, | 37. John H. Pratt, |
| 16. John Dolby, P.M. | 38. Dugald C. Rollins, P.M. |
| 17. Thomas A. Hartt, | 39. Angus A. Rigby, W.M. |
| 18. Thomas R. Wren, P.M. | 40. Benjamin F. DeWolfe, |
| 19. George D. Lamb, P.M. | 41. Arthur V. Clarke, |
| 20. Charles H. S. Rigby, P.M. | 42. John Miller, |
| 21. Claudius W. Lord, | 43. Hector Ross Cosseboon. |
| 22. Henry O. Rigby, P.M. | |

Hiram Lodge, No. 6.

Meets at the City of Fredericton First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. George Todd, P.M.* | 10. Alfred F. Street, P.M. |
| 2. Nathaniel Cameron, | 11. William Lockhart, |
| 3. Alexander Burchill, P.M. | 12. Richard A. Estey, |
| 4. William Cameron, | 13. Thomas Stanger, |
| 5. George F. Gregory, P.M. | 14. William H. Quinn, |
| 6. Adolphus G. Beckwith, P.M. | 15. William Cooper, |
| 7. Benjamin Coburn, | 16. Richard M. Pinder, P.M. |
| 8. Harry Beckwith, P.M. | 17. Lewis B. Perley, |
| 9. William G. Hatch, | 18. Isaac M. Closkey, |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 19. George H. Sewell, | 52. George W. Hoegg, |
| 20. James A. Vanwart, | 53. John Moore, |
| 21. Wesley Vanwart, | 54. James H. Hawthorn, P.M. |
| 22. William H. Vanwart, | 55. William H. Love, |
| 23. John A. Morrison, P.M. | 56. Harris G. Fenety, |
| 24. John G. Adams, | 57. John Z. Currie, |
| 25. William T. Whitehead, | 58. John McKeen, |
| 26. Frederick B. Edgecombe, | 59. Matthew Tennant, P.M. |
| 27. George Y. Dibblee, | 60. Joshua Limerick, |
| 28. Justus Fairley, F.C. | 61. Washington S. Hooper, |
| 29. James Tennant, | 62. James A. Thompson, |
| 30. John W. Hoyt, | 63. Frederick B. Coleman, |
| 31. James Maxwell, | 64. Edmund H. Allen, |
| 32. James F. McMurray, | 65. Wm. E. Smith, W.M. |
| 33. James L. Slipp, | 66. Frederick St. J. Bliss, |
| 34. Benjamin Babbitt, | 67. John F. Rogers, |
| 35. Frank I. Morrison, | 68. Berton C. Foster, |
| 36. Ebenezer Miller, | 69. George Creighton, |
| 37. Edward Cadwallader, P.M. | 70. Hedley V. B. Bridges, |
| 38. John A. Edwards, | 71. Willard Kitchen, |
| 39. John G. Thompson, | 72. Lewis H. Bliss, |
| 40. George J. Colter, F.C. | 73. Robert S. Barker, |
| 41. James D. Fowler, P.M. | 74. William W. Hubbard, |
| 42. Daniel Jordan, P.M. | 75. Thomas Patchell, |
| 43. William W. Boddy, | 76. Charles F. Chestnut, |
| 44. Stewart L. Morrison, P.M. | 77. James W. Wright, |
| 45. William D. Gordon, P.M. | 78. Francis C. B. Bristowe, |
| 46. Richard W. L. Tibbitts, P.M. | 79. Alexander Boyd, |
| 47. George E. Coulthard, | 80. Alfonso B. Kitchen, |
| 48. Robert C. Macredie, | 81. Joseph Walker, |
| 49. Samuel H. McKee, Jr., P.M. | 82. Cyrus F. McKendrick, |
| 50. Peter McFarlane, | 83. William J. Scott. |
| 51. John Black, P.M. | |

Sussex Lodge, No. 7.

Meets at St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., First Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Moses McGowan, P.M.* | 5. William Vaughan, P.M.* |
| 2. William H. Stevens, | 6. Hugh McKay, P.M. |
| 3. John H. Rose, P.M.* | 7. Samuel R. Gilmour, |
| 4. James S. Murchie, | 8. James H. Pomroy, |

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 9. Leonard McKee, | 51. William Gillespie, |
| 10. George W. Foster, | 52. John D. Chipman, P.M. |
| 11. John G. Murchie, | 53. Henry A. Murchie, |
| 12. Samuel Welock, P.M. | 54. Folensby Eastman, |
| 13. John E. Murchie, | 55. Gordon E. Grant, |
| 14. John Stewart, | 56. John A. Grant, |
| 15. Ananias McFarlane, P.M. | 57. David W. Brown, |
| 16. Frederick G. Hannah, | 58. James Vroom, P.M. |
| 17. Miles S. Hannah, | 59. William F. Todd, P.M. |
| 18. Lucius S. Spring, | 60. John N. Fiske, |
| 19. George F. Pinder, P.M. | 61. James H. Ganong, |
| 20. Frank T. Ross, P.M. | 62. Hugh Love, |
| 21. David Johnson, | 63. George J. Clarke, P.M. |
| 22. Samuel J. Topping, | 64. Cornelius W. Brooks, |
| 23. Albert D. Taylor, | 65. Robert Stevenson, |
| 24. James McKenzie, | 66. R. Watson Whitlock, P.M. |
| 25. Edwin G. Vroom, P.M. | 67. Edward Price, |
| 26. William H. Connick, | 68. J. S. T. Maxwell, |
| 27. Henry Graham, P.M. | 69. P. G. McFarlane, P.M. |
| 28. Andrew McWha, | 70. James H. Dyer, |
| 29. James A. Shirley, | 71. William Gillman, |
| 30. Thomas R. Mitchell, | 72. John N. Beach, |
| 31. David McLaughlin, | 73. Ezra Merrill, |
| 32. William J. Porter, | 74. Seth T. Whitney, |
| 33. William Quaid, | 75. George F. Beach, |
| 34. Frank J. Blair, P.M. | 76. George M. Hyslop, |
| 35. Julius T. Whitlock, P.M. | 77. John E. Dixon, |
| 36. George F. Cox, | 78. W. S. A. Douglas, |
| 37. Frank H. Beek, | 79. John McGibbon, |
| 38. Josephus M. Murchie, | 80. Arthur W. Cameron, |
| 39. Matthew Murphy, | 81. George D. Warr, |
| 40. Frank Smith, | 82. George H. McAndrews, |
| 41. A. Theodore Murchie, | 83. Frederick O. Sullivan, P.M. |
| 42. Charles H. Smith, P.M. | 84. William A. Dinsmore, |
| 43. Frederick M. Murchie, | 85. Thomas Luke, |
| 44. David F. Maxwell, | 86. Levi R. Ferson, |
| 45. William Douglas, | 87. Alexander S. McKenzie, |
| 46. Henry J. Burbank, | 88. Rev. O. S. Newnham, P.M. |
| 47. Benjamin R. DeWolfe, | 89. Andrew B. Martin, |
| 48. C. C. Whitlock, | 90. Frank A. Sparhawk, |
| 49. John A. Boyd, P.M. | 91. William Theickens, |
| 50. John T. Martin, | 92. Lewis A. Mills, |

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 93. Samuel McConkey, | 115. V. V. Vanstone, |
| 94. Robert McKinney, | 116. Robert M. Dow, |
| 95. Walter W. Inches, P.M. | 117. J. Frederick Douglas, |
| 96. Edgar M. Robinson, | 118. Frederick L. Ham, |
| 97. Joseph R. McClure, | 119. Alfred J. Waterson, |
| 98. Edward Irvine,* | 120. Charles O. Barker, |
| 99. James Murray, | 121. Chas. A. Boyd, |
| 100. Samuel Hyslop, | 122. Edwin B. Keirstead, |
| 101. John A. Thompson, | 123. Frank N. Carter, |
| 102. Robert Peacock, | 124. William Kitching, |
| 103. Harry W. Broad, | 125. Allison A. McKenzie, |
| 104. R. Watson Grimmer, W.M. | 126. Percy J. Anderson, |
| 105. George D. Sinclair, | 127. John Alexander Flemming, |
| 106. Herbert Dow, | 128. Wilmot E. Berryman, |
| 107. George F. Ensor, | 129. David M. Trecartin, |
| 108. Chris. A. Laubman, | 130. G. Mitchell Robinson, |
| 109. Robert W. Dinsmore, | 131. Edgar W. Thompson, |
| 110. F. Milton Smart, | 132. Samuel Porte, |
| 111. Alfred Lindow, | 133. Arthur McKenzie, |
| 112. Frederick S. Sawyer, | 134. Hill M. Grimmer, |
| 113. Frederick E. Murchie, | 135. Ezra Logan. |
| 114. M. L. Jackson, | |

Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8.

Meets at Saint John (West) First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Samuel L. Brittain, P.M.* | 14. George Biddington, |
| 2. Robert Wiley, | 15. John C. Leonard, P.M. |
| 3. Uriah Drake, P.M. | 16. James H. Armstrong, |
| 4. John K. Taylor, | 17. Robert Fulton, |
| 5. Richard N. Knight, P.M.* | 18. Henry W. Clarke, |
| 6. John V. Ellis, P.M. | 19. J. Alfred Ring, |
| 7. J. Henry Leonard, P.M. | 20. James C. Price, |
| 8. Jarvis Wilson, | 21. Thomas W. Lander, |
| 9. Jacob D. White, | 22. John Retallick, |
| 10. William A. Doherty, P.M. | 23. James Cooper, |
| 11. James W. Smith, | 24. James Masson, |
| 12. J. Alfred Clark, P.M. | 25. Samuel K. Wilson, |
| 13. Andrew F. Andrews, | 26. William D. Baskin, |

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 27. Isaac O. Beatteay, P.M. | 53. Chas. J. Stackhouse, |
| 28. Walter H. Allan, | 54. Maurice H. Tufts, |
| 29. Richard H. McWilliams, P.M. | 55. H. Colby Smith, |
| 30. A. William Reed, P.M. | 56. Chas. J. Morrison, |
| 31. Hugh Morrison, | 57. Luther B. Smith, |
| 32. Daniel C. Clarke, P.M. | 58. John B. M. Baxter, W.M. |
| 33. Frederic J. Brittain, | 59. Israel E. Smith, |
| 34. Geo. W. J. Bissett, | 60. Wallace Buchanan, |
| 35. John M. Perry, | 61. George Fawcett, |
| 36. William J. Cornfield, | 62. Albert R. C. Clark, |
| 37. W. C. Rudman Allan, P.M. | 63. William A. Howard, |
| 38. C. Berton Lockhart, P.M. | 64. William Simmons, |
| 39. Charles E. Belyea, | 65. William Brazillion, |
| 40. Alban F. Emery, | 66. G. Havelock Clark, |
| 41. William H. Amos, | 67. John J. Purvis, |
| 42. LeBaron R. Thompson, | 68. William R. Farmer, Jr. |
| 43. Charles R. Clark, | 69. James Ritchie, |
| 44. Samuel Watters, | 70. Frank S. Scammell, |
| 45. A. Arthur Clark, | 71. William A. Anderson, |
| 46. Albert C. Smith, | 72. George Reed Davis, |
| 47. J. Clarence Clark, | 73. William John Watson, |
| 48. Edward C. Woodworth, | 74. James Pierce Caie, |
| 49. Benjamin H. Appleby, | 75. William H. Sampson, |
| 50. James McLoon, | 76. John Frederic Cheyne |
| 51. William C. Gray, | 77. William Miller Beatteay, |
| 52. William Smith, | 78. Peter Ganter. |

The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.

Meets in the City of Saint John Third Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Samuel Piercy, | 9. Andrew Rainnie, |
| 2. Thomas H. Keohan, P.M. | 10. William Thompson, |
| 3. Robert Marshall, P.M. | 11. Benjamin S. Black, P.M. |
| 4. John Stewart, | 12. Joseph Seymour, |
| 5. Herman Ahlbum | 13. Robert Carr, |
| 6. Howard D. McLeod, | 14. Philip L. Ferguson, |
| 7. David A. Sinclair, | 15. Ezekiel McLeod, P.M. |
| 8. Alexander Christie, | 16. Thomas Reid, |

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 17. Samuel Wilson, | 58. John T. Twining Hartt, P.M. |
| 18. David D. Lutwick, | 59. Francis E. Craibe, |
| 19. James Elliott, | 60. Robert R. Ritchie, |
| 20. John A. Jones, | 61. Joseph T. Knight, |
| 21. Geo. H. Martin, | 62. Louis Donald, P.M. |
| 22. Charles K. Cameron, | 63. Laban Lee, |
| 23. James Seaton, | 64. George K. McLeod, |
| 24. John B. Lorrimer, | 65. Harry R. McLellan, |
| 25. Benjamin G. Laskey, | 66. Charles F. Harrison, P.M. |
| 26. William Cunard, | 67. James A. Draper, |
| 27. William B. Wallace, P.M. | 68. Charles J. Coster, P.M. |
| 28. George R. Cody, | 69. Harrison A. McKeown, |
| 29. Thomas Kedey, P.M. | 70. Zacharias Lawson, |
| 30. William J. Ramsay, | 71. B. C. Barclay Boyd, |
| 31. Joseph H. Weldon, | 72. George Smith, |
| 32. John W. Hatfield, | 73. Andrew Norwood, |
| 33. Beverly W. Evans, | 74. John H. Butt, |
| 34. John Sealy, | 75. Herbert A. Henshaw, |
| 35. Edgar M. Sparks, | 76. Ernest A. Schofield, |
| 36. John A. Watson, P.M. | 77. Robert T. Leavitt, W.M. |
| 37. Hugh H. McLean, P.M. | 78. Edwin C. Foster, |
| 38. James Teare, | 79. Wesley J. S. Myles, |
| 39. William J. Barton, | 80. Willie H. Shaw, |
| 40. John B. Andrews. | 81. Clement H. McCully, |
| 41. James Brown, | 82. Walter W. White, |
| 42. Miles B. Dixon, | 83. Henry H. Fairweather, |
| 43. Marshall D. Austen, | 84. John R. Warner, |
| 44. Robert L. Smith, P.M. | 85. Adolph Peterson, |
| 45. William A. Maclauchlan, P.M. | 86. Arthur F. Nobles, |
| 46. William Humphreys, | 87. Edward H. S. Flood, |
| 47. George H. Waterbury, | 88. Reginald R. Fairweather, |
| 48. Charles A. Clark, | 89. James T. Warner, |
| 49. Lemuel A. Currey, | 90. James E. McCoy, |
| 50. William Farren, | 91. William Green, |
| 51. H. Lawrence Sturdee, P.M. | 92. George W. Jones, |
| 52. Robert W. W. Frink, | 93. Edwin K. Parks, |
| 53. Samuel Girvan, | 94. Edward Sears, |
| 54. Charles N. Skinner, | 95. J. Gillis Keator, |
| 55. George F. Calkin, | 96. Matthew B. Edwards, |
| 56. Parker Glasier, | 97. Frederick H. Hartt. |
| 57. Edward L. Rising, | |

Woodstock Lodge, No. 11.

Meets at Woodstock, Carleton Co., First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. William F. Dibblee, P.M.* | 38. Alonzo Hale, |
| 2. Robert Donaldson, | 39. George R. Burt, |
| 3. Stephen B. Appleby, P.M.* | 40. Murdoch Matheson, |
| 4. Ezbon Churchill, | 41. Thomas W. Allen, |
| 5. William M. Connell, | 42. David H. Keswick, |
| 6. Randolph K. Jones, | 43. Robert B. Jones, |
| 7. Robert Kirkpatrick, | 44. John McLauchlan, P.M. |
| 8. John W. Tapley, | 45. Allison B. Connell, P.M. |
| 9. Thomas S. Duncan, | 46. Frederic H. Hale, |
| 10. Charles N. Scott, P.M.* | 47. J. T. Allan Dibblee, P.M. |
| 11. Gilbert W. Vanwart, | 48. Silas W. Teed, |
| 12. James E. Drysdale, P.M. | 49. George Murray, |
| 13. John S. Leighton, | 50. John C. Gibson, |
| 14. John Walker, | 51. D. McLeod Vince, |
| 15. Andrew Currie, | 52. Almon I. Teed, |
| 16. William T. Drysdale, | 53. John A. Lindsay, |
| 17. Asahel M. Broderick, | 54. William S. Saunders, P.M. |
| 18. Simon McLeod, | 55. David J. W. Wiley, |
| 19. Frederick Moore, | 56. G. Melvin Hovey, |
| 20. William F. Glidden, | 57. Ananias McFarlane, P.M. |
| 21. John Graham, | 58. C. William Jenner, P.M. |
| 22. Josiah R. Murphy, W.M. | 59. Rev. William H. DeWare, |
| 23. James Carr, | 60. John E. Wiley, |
| 24. Henry W. Phillips, | 61. Albert Brewer, |
| 25. Edward DePow, | 62. William R. Wright, |
| 26. John P. Johnson, | 63. Joseph A. Pearson, |
| 27. Robert Caldwell, | 64. Stephen Cahill, |
| 28. David F. Merritt, P.M.* | 65. Herbert O. White, |
| 29. Donald Munro, P.M.* | 66. B. Bedford Manzer, |
| 30. James Watson, | 67. Emerson L. Hagerman, P.M. |
| 31. Alexander Henderson, | 68. Charles C. Lee, |
| 32. G. R. Ketchum, | 69. William B. Nicholson, |
| 33. Johnston G. Emery, | 70. Francis G. Stoop, |
| 34. Williamson Fisher, | 71. David W. Jackson, |
| 35. Samuel S. Burpee, | 72. Julius T. Garden, |
| 36. John A. Shea, | 73. J. Norman W. Winslow, |
| 37. Solomon Perley, | 74. George I. Britton, |

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 75. Joseph B. Bowser, | 105. Hugh S. Wright, |
| 76. Zopher D. Phillips, | 106. John H. Lee, |
| 77. Davis N. Phillips, | 107. George M. Shaw, |
| 78. F. Herbert J. Dibblee, | 108. John McKenzie, |
| 79. Robert J. Lindsay, | 109. George Robinson, |
| 80. Richard J. Hurst, | 110. William E. Crandlemire, |
| 81. Harry E. Currie, | 111. G. Leverett White, |
| 82. James W. Foster, | 112. James E. McCollom, |
| 83. Henry T. Scholey, | 113. Nathan F. Phillips, |
| 84. George L. Holyoke, | 114. Edmund B. Bailey, |
| 85. W. Henry Phillips, | 115. Percy B. Allen, |
| 86. Rev. C. T. Phillips, | 116. Frank N. Currie, |
| 87. James H. Wilbur, | 117. William A. Johnston, |
| 88. James H. Wilbur, Jr. | 118. Alder G. Dickinson, |
| 89. Randolph K. Britton, | 119. William D. Rankin, |
| 90. David Tapley, | 120. G. Hugh Harrison, |
| 91. Joseph Faulkner, | 121. Grenville James, |
| 92. George McCluskey, | 122. Harvey Howard, |
| 93. George A. Densmore, | 123. B. Harry Smith, |
| 94. C. Miles Moore, | 124. John Tattersall, |
| 95. James Semple, | 125. M. Everett Smith, |
| 96. George Anderson, | 126. Herbert L. Rose, |
| 97. William Tompkins, | 127. William Scott, |
| 98. Oliver R. Hemphill, | 128. John Irvine, |
| 99. John Johnson, | 129. George A. Gabel, |
| 100. John W. McInnich, | 130. James A. Gibson, |
| 101. Mered Brewer, | 131. Charles A. Fitzpatrick, |
| 102. George F. Burt, | 132. Clair J. Tabor, |
| 103. Albert E. Jones, | 133. George Chapman. |
| 104. Thomas J. Hurley, | |

St. George Lodge, No. 12.

Meets at St. George, Charlotte Co., First Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. James McLean, | 6. Charles Johnson, Sr. |
| 2. Henry Frye,* | 7. Henry McDougall, |
| 3. Daniel Sellars,* | 8. Goodwin Sparks, |
| 4. James Anderson, | 9. Thomas Butler, |
| 5. John McDowell,* | 10. Alfred N. Mealey, P.M. |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 11. Simon Boyd, | 30. William Hinds, |
| 12. Thomas Ray, | 31. Howard C. Trynor, |
| 13. Charles Johnson, Jr. | 32. Ira A. McConnell, |
| 14. George F. Hibbard, P.M. | 33. Rev. Peter A. Knowlan,* |
| 15. George Speard, | 34. R. A. Stewart, P.M. |
| 16. Joseph McGee, | 35. Martin Magowen, P.M. |
| 17. Angus McVicar, | 36. Robert J. Dodds, |
| 18. Alex. Milne, | 37. Robert Gray, |
| 19. William Coutts, | 38. Alden Kenney |
| 20. Andrew McGee | 39. A. H. McClellan, |
| 21. W. J. Maxwell, | 40. Samuel Austin, |
| 22. Rev. R. E. Smith, | 41. Jacob Webber, |
| 23. John A. Crockard, | 42. Thomas Spinney, |
| 24. James Dodds, P.M. | 43. Abram Webber, |
| 25. Elliott Carter, | 44. Arch. Dewar, |
| 26. Hill Cawley, W.M. | 45. Simon Theriault, |
| 27. Hugh Philips, | 46. Theodore H. McConnell, |
| 28. James Hinds, | 47. James Boyd. |
| 29. Emery A. Grearson, | |

Corinthian Lodge, No. 13.

Meets at Hampton, Kings Co., Second Friday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. E. A. Warneford,* | 17. George M. Wilson, |
| 2. Allan McN. Travis, P.M. | 18. Leonard W. Peters, |
| 3. William Jackson, | 19. J. Ernest Whittaker, W. M. |
| 4. George U. Hay, P.M. | 20. Thomas W. Gilliland, |
| 5. David D. Bonney,* | 21. Stephen G. Ritchie, |
| 6. Archie Brittain, P.M. | 22. Howard A. Ryan, |
| 7. Thomas Williamson, P.M. | 23. Ralph A. March, |
| 8. Frederick E. Whelpley, | 24. James F. Roberts, |
| 9. Thomas A. Peters, P.M.* | 25. William Langstroth, Jr. |
| 10. J. Newton Smith, M.D. | 26. J. Pope Barnes, |
| 11. George R. Weir, | 27. Beverly A. Carter, |
| 12. Robert G. Earle, P.M. | 28. Cecil S. March, |
| 13. Allan W. Reicks, | 29. R. LeBert Tweedie, |
| 14. Edwin G. Evans, P.M. | 30. George G. G. Scovil, M.P.P. |
| 15. David Hambleton, | 31. Frank M. Humphrey, |
| 16. Percy H. Warneford, M.D. | 32. Frederick H. Wetmore, M.D. |

Alley Lodge, No. 14.

Meets at Upper Mills Charlotte Co., First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Samuel A. Doten, | 17. Thomas B. Trott, |
| 2. Daniel F. Wormwood, P.M.* | 18. Nathaniel G. Sawyer, |
| 3. Jason C. Davis, P.M. | 19. Samuel Burnham, |
| 4. James V. Lane, | 20. George W. McLellan, P.M. |
| 5. William Bartlett, P.M. | 21. Cyrus Chase, |
| 6. John Dresser, P.M. | 22. Charles W. Gray, P.M. |
| 7. Henry Hacker, P.M. | 23. Edgar W. Woodcock, W.M. |
| 8. David E. Simpson, P.M. | 24. William D. Babcock, P.M. |
| 9. Edward F. Towers, P.M. | 25. Alexander Wilson, |
| 10. Charles C. Woodman, | 26. Edgar Hall, |
| 11. William J. Waters, | 27. George W. Hacker, |
| 12. Thomas W. Fairhead, | 28. William Hall, |
| 13. Granville L. Hutchins, | 29. James T. Phinney, |
| 14. Granville Chase, P.M. | 30. Albert F. Robinson, |
| 15. Frank W. Thompson, | 31. Charles F. McGlauffin. |
| 16. Robert McKenzie,* | |

Howard Lodge, No. 15.

Meets at Hillsborough, Albert Co., First Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. William Shaughnessy, P.M. | 12. William H. Steeves, |
| 2. Williams Woodworth, P.M. | 13. Thomas M. Beck, P.M. |
| 3. Samuel Stewart, | 14. William B. Barnett, |
| 4. James Scott, P.M. | 15. John W. Millar, |
| 5. William F. Taylor, P.M. | 16. James A. Bleakney, |
| 6. Albert J. Gross, | 17. Charles H. McLaughlin, W.M. |
| 7. John I. Smith, | 18. R. Beateay Steeves, |
| 8. Luther C. Martin, | 19. Judson Steeves, |
| 9. James Wilson, | 20. William Steeves, |
| 10. Daniel M. Currey, | 21. John J. English, |
| 11. Charles J. Osman, P.M. | 22. James Wallace Calhoun. |

St. Andrew Lodge, No. 16.*Meets at Richibucto, Kent Co., Monday on or after Full Moon.*

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Robert Hutchinson, P.M. | 18. William D. Carter, P.M. |
| 2. Robert Douglas, | 19. Robert Phinney, P.M. |
| 3. John C. Ross, | 20. David W. Grierson, P.M. |
| 4. Isaac W. Doherty, P.M. | 21. Charles Carr, P.M. |
| 5. David Palmer, P.M. | 22. Thomas Hains, |
| 6. William H. McArthur, P.M. | 23. James McNairn, |
| 7. John Taylor, P.M. | 24. George W. Wilson, |
| 8. John Robertson, P.M. | 25. Hugh M. Ferguson, |
| 9. James D. Phinney, P.M. | 26. Hiram Thompson, |
| 10. James Murray, | 27. James McDougall, P.M.* |
| 11. Allan Hains, P.M. | 28. William J. Smith, P.M. |
| 12. John Stevenson, P.M. | 29. John D. Palmer, |
| 13. William H. McLeod, P.M. | 30. Robert A. Irving, |
| 14. Thomas McNeil, | 31. Horace S. Goddard, |
| 15. William A. P. Rhodes, P.M. | 32. George A. Irving, |
| 16. John Beattie, | 33. Henry A. Meek. |
| 17. George W. Robertson, W.M. | |

Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.*Meets at Newcastle, Northumberland Co., Second Tuesday in each Month.*

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Samuel Thompson, P.M.* | 14. Alexander Stewart, |
| 2. Robert R. Call, P.M.* | 15. Charles Reid, |
| 3. Daniel McGruar, P.M.* | 16. E. Lee Street, P.M. |
| 4. John Fish,* | 17. William Carruthers, |
| 5. Samuel Russell,* | 18. Allan Ritchie, |
| 6. Edward Sinclair,* | 19. James Robinson, |
| 7. John Cassidy,* | 20. David W. Fowler, |
| 8. James Brown,* | 21. Charles E. Fish, P.M. |
| 9. James Copp,* | 22. Richard H. Gremley, |
| 10. James M. Troy, P.M. | 23. James O. Fish, |
| 11. Charles Crammond,* | 24. Vernon Graham,* |
| 12. Francis Parks,* | 25. James Falconer, P.M. |
| 13. William A. Park, P.M. | 26. Thomas W. Flett, |

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 27. John P. Burchill, P.M. | 43. Caleb McC. Schofield, |
| 28. Richard L. Maltby, P.M. | 44. John J. Clarke, |
| 29. James S. Wilson, | 45. Crone O. D. Baylee, |
| 30. Hiram B. Maltby, | 46. John B. Robertson, |
| 31. Robert H. Armstrong, | 47. George Burchill, Jr., |
| 32. John Robinson, | 48. George F. Ward, W.M. |
| 33. James Somers, | 49. Martin J. Lane, |
| 34. John Adams, | 50. Rev. Philip G. Snow, |
| 35. John Beattie, | 51. Ferdinand G. Pedolin, |
| 36. John Betts, | 52. Charles DeGraff Manny, |
| 37. William H. McLean, | 53. Edward A. McCurdy, |
| 38. William C. Mitchell, | 54. Frederick P. Yorston, |
| 39. Hedley S. V. Parker, | 55. Geo. Stables, |
| 40. William J. Miller, | 56. Rev. T. G. Johnstone,* |
| 41. William A. Wilson, | 57. Robert Swim. |
| 42. Robert C. Boyce, | |

Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.*Meets at Chatham, Northumberland Co., Third Tuesday in each Month.*

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. John Wilson, | 22. P. H. C. Benson, P.M. |
| 2. Ernest Hutchison, P.M. | 23. Donald Loggie, |
| 3. Thomas Haviland, | 24. John McDonald, P.M. |
| 4. John Johnston, | 25. F. E. Danville, P.M. |
| 5. Arthur Johnston, P.M. | 26. Robert Loggie, |
| 6. James Anderson, | 27. D. W. Ward, |
| 7. Alex. Templeton, | 28. Samuel Harris, |
| 8. Isaac Harris, | 29. Robert Murray, P.M. |
| 9. William B. Howard, P.M. | 30. J. D. B. F. McKenzie, P.M. |
| 10. Alex. Robinson, P.M. | 31. C. A. C. Bruce, |
| 11. William C. Smythe, | 32. A. J. Pine, |
| 12. John Sinclair, | 33. Ernest Haviland, |
| 13. Hugh Marquis, | 34. William T. Harris, |
| 14. John S. Benson, P.M. | 35. Robert Dunbar, |
| 15. Theophilus DesBrisay, | 36. Francis O. Peterson, |
| 16. Charles A. Gunn, | 37. Finlay R. Anderson, W.M. |
| 17. Henry Eddy, | 38. John R. Johnston, |
| 18. George Dick, | 39. Archibald Alcorn, |
| 19. Edward Johnston, | 40. Robert Loggie, Jr., |
| 20. William Johnston, | 41. John J. Benson, |
| 21. James D. McKay, | 42. Wilfred R. Gould, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 43. James G. Miller, | 47. Robert H. M. Gilker, |
| 44. Richard B. Bennett, | 48. Francis P. Loggie, |
| 45. Thomas B. Williston, | 49. James McIntosh. |
| 46. John Brown, | |

Zion Lodge, No. 21.

Meets at Sussex, Kings Co., First Monday in each Month.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. John Murray, | 24. Leveritt A. Fenwick, P.M. |
| 2. George H. White, | 25. Charles W. Patriquin, |
| 3. George Coggon, P.M. | 26. Judson B. Clark, |
| 4. Henry Teakles, P.M. | 27. Ora P. King, |
| 5. John A. Humphrey, P.M. | 28. James R. MacLean, P.M. |
| 6. Duncan Buchanan, | 29. Fred L. Gross, |
| 7. Henry A. White, P.M. | 30. James T. Kirk, |
| 8. Mark Teakles, | 31. Robert Morrison, |
| 9. William T. McLeod, P.M. | 32. S. F. Mathews,* |
| 10. William B. McKay, | 33. Frank S. W. Parlee, |
| 11. Geo. J. Vaughan, | 34. Thomas Coggon, |
| 12. Edmund Fairweather,* | 35. Geo. N. Pearson, |
| 13. Murray Huestis, | 36. Henry A. McPhee, |
| 14. Brown Harrison, | 37. Geo. W. Sherwood, |
| 15. Charles W. J. Upham, P.M. | 38. Lewis R. Murray, |
| 16. Charles W. Stockton, | 39. John W. Menza, |
| 17. John Thompson, P.M. | 40. James E. McCready, |
| 18. Charles A. Jones, | 41. Thomas P. Hetherington, |
| 19. Robert Connelly, | 42. William James Jameson, |
| 20. W. Amasa Clark, | 43. Jasper J. Daley, |
| 21. George H. Wallace, | 44. Douglas Hall Fairweather, |
| 22. Charles H. Fairweather, P.M. | 45. Arthur H. Robinson, |
| 23. Stirling Stockton, | 46. Rev. Scovil Neales. |

New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.

Meets at City of Saint John Second Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. W. R. Russell, P.M. | 5. Andrew Armstrong, |
| 2. Alexander McNichol, | 6. John Williams, |
| 3. George Smith, | 7. Robert Campbell, |
| 4. John L. C. Sherrard, | 8. Andrew McNichol, P.M. |

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 9. R. J. McAdoo, P.M. | 36. W. H. Gerrard, |
| 10. A. R. Campbell, P.M. | 37. Robert McVey, |
| 11. R. B. Emerson, | 38. John Chamberlain, |
| 12. John Wilson, | 39. Thomas O. Dale, |
| 13. Andrew Robertson, | 40. David Dearness, P.M. |
| 14. Geo. Thompson, P.M. | 41. Geo. M. Barker, |
| 15. Henry Buchanan, P.M. | 42. L. B. Coleman, |
| 16. Robert J. Melvin, P.M. | 43. W. Grant Foss, |
| 17. W. Henry Patton, P.M. | 44. Robert Stewart, |
| 18. Samuel Craig, | 45. Geo. A. Chamberlain, |
| 19. Henry H. Harvey, | 46. William J. Gillespie, |
| 20. James Collins, | 47. F. H. C. Miles, |
| 21. Robert Murray, | 48. Charles Hoffman, |
| 22. George E. Day, P.M. | 49. James Fienbrook, |
| 23. Carl C. Schmidt, | 50. W. T. Lockhart, |
| 24. John S. Thomas, | 51. Samuel Ramsay, |
| 25. James A. Wilson, | 52. James Peter Wilson, |
| 26. S. F. Matthews, P.M. | 53. Jacob Rubin, |
| 27. Hedley V. Cooper, P.M. | 54. Joseph Hoffman, |
| 28. James W. Harrington | 55. Charles H. Woods, |
| 29. James Kelly, | 56. Harris Freedman, |
| 30. John J. Wallace, | 57. Thomas A. Stevenson, |
| 31. George S. Dodge, W.M. | 58. Geo. H. Waring, |
| 32. Henry Gilbert, Jr., | 59. Daniel Boyaner, |
| 33. Frank Gallagher, | 60. James Alex. Sanford, |
| 34. James Sprowson, | 61. Arthur M. Duff. |
| 35. Frank Fales, | |

Keith Lodge, No. 23.

Meets at Moncton, Westmorland Co., Third Wednesday in each Month.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John L. Harris, P.M.* | 11. James Ross,* |
| 2. Chris P. Harris, P.M.* | 12. George M. Jarvis, P.M. |
| 3. John MacKenzie, P.M.* | 13. Guilford O. Dunham, |
| 4. Henry T. Stevens, P.M.* | 14. Edward S. White, |
| 5. George F. Atkinson, P.M.* | 15. Lebaron D. Lockhart, |
| 6. Joshua Peters, P.M.* | 16. John Berry, |
| 7. Robert A. Borden, | 17. William O. Schwartz, |
| 8. Patrick Hopper, | 18. George Ackman, P.M. |
| 9. Charles W. Edgett, | 19. R. Thompson Taylor, |
| 10. Joseph J. Wallace, P.M.* | 20. John McInnes, |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 21. George H. Pick, P.M. | 64. John Wright, |
| 22. Henry W. Dernier, | 65. Harry H. Ayer, |
| 23. Hendry B. Fleming, P.M. | 66. Paul Lea, |
| 24. Foster S. H. Floyd, | 67. Ernest E. Ayer, |
| 25. John B. Sangster, | 68. Charles P. Warman, P.M. |
| 26. James W. Whitehead, | 69. Isaac B. Humphrey, |
| 27. Edward Tweedie, P.M.* | 70. Geo. H. Irving, |
| 28. Charles W. Burnyeat, | 71. James S. Benedict, |
| 29. Alex. E. Brown, | 72. Geo. L. Harris, |
| 30. William Christie, | 73. Andrew Davis, P.M. |
| 31. Henry A. Price, | 74. Frederick W. Sumner, |
| 32. Thomas E. Henderson, | 75. George Seamans, |
| 33. Daniel R. Hunter, | 76. Wm. L. Harris, |
| 34. William H. Morgan, | 77. William Wilson, |
| 35. Daniel McQuarrie, | 78. Frederick M. Tennant, |
| 36. James W. Worton, | 79. Ernest W. Givan, W.M. |
| 37. George R. Sangster, P.M.* | 80. William M. Ripping, |
| 38. William Cowling, | 81. Frederick A. Taylor, |
| 39. James Crawford, | 82. Frederick C. Barker, |
| 40. James E. Masters, P.M. | 83. Frank L. Thompson, |
| 41. Joseph Barton, | 84. Ovid P. Wilbur, |
| 42. Charles B. Keith, | 85. Bertram E. Smith, |
| 43. William D. Martin, | 86. Frank W. Hall, |
| 44. Lawrence T. Joudry, | 87. Frederick P. Reid, |
| 45. Frederick W. Givan, P.M. | 88. James Swetman, |
| 46. John W. Harris, | 89. William F. Humphrey, |
| 47. Wm. A. Metzler, P.M. | 90. James McD. Cooke, |
| 48. Robert P. McMichael, | 91. Charles S. Blackney, |
| 49. Henry A. Johnson, | 92. Frank A. McCulley, |
| 50. Wm. Cullen, | 93. John W. Ritchie, |
| 51. Charles W. Bradley, P.M. | 94. James Barnes, |
| 52. John T. Prince, | 95. Charles E. Lloyd, |
| 53. Matthew Lodge, | 96. Rev. John Prince,* |
| 54. Albert Y. Clarke, P.M. | 97. Rev. Robert S. Crisp, |
| 55. Thomas Plummer, | 98. Frank H. S. Colpitts, |
| 56. Charles A. McCready, | 99. Charles S. Ayer, |
| 57. William G. Hillman, | 100. James W. Oulton, |
| 58. George F. Nicholl, | 101. John Baird, |
| 59. Job McFarlane, | 102. Frank C. Benzamin, |
| 60. James M. Ross, | 103. Frederick E. Huritt, |
| 61. Howard E. Gross, | 104. Walter S. Casson, |
| 62. Joseph W. McKay, | 105. James Doyle. |
| 63. Edmund H. O'Neal, | |

Zetland Lodge, No. 24.

Meets at Shediac, Westmorland Co., Second Wednesday in each Month.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. James Webster, P.M. | 9. John McFadzen, P.M. |
| 2. Duncan S. Harper, P.M. | 10. James Irving, P.M. |
| 3. Bowan Smith, P.M. | 11. William J. Milne, |
| 4. William B. Deacon, P.M. | 12. Thomas Milne, P.M. |
| 5. James Inglis, P.M. | 13. Albert J. Welling, |
| 6. James Atkinson, | 14. Harry G. Sprague, |
| 7. R. Chesley Tait, | 15. Daniel Moyritze. |
| 8. Henry S. Bell, P.M. | |

Restigouche Lodge, No. 25.

Meets at Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Tuesday on or after Full Moon.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. William Draper, P.M. | 11. Wm. G. Mawhinney, |
| 2. Henry A. Johnson, P.M. | 12. Nicholas M. Bateman, |
| 3. Andrew G. Wallace, | 13. Rev. Gavin Hamilton, |
| 4. James E. Stewart, P.M. | 14. Alexander Cameron, |
| 5. George A. Willet, | 15. Robert J. Miller, |
| 6. Robert McNeil, | 16. John Barberie, |
| 7. John McNeish, | 17. Andrew J. Miller, |
| 8. Charles Powell, | 18. James A. McDonald, |
| 9. William Currie, | 19. Duncan Cook, |
| 10. Ronald Currie, W.M. | 20. Robert G. Duff. |

Victoria Lodge, No. 26.

Meets at Milltown, Charlotte Co., Second Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. John L. Ray, P.M. | 7. John McKewen, |
| 2. James Piper, | 8. John S. Andrews, P.M. |
| 3. John W. Cleland, P.M. | 9. Thomas Gleason, |
| 4. Henry McAllister, P.M. | 10. Samuel Trecarten, |
| 5. Herbert Eaton, | 11. J. W. Vose, |
| 6. William S. Robinson, | 12. Thomas Faloon, |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 13. Charles F. Hanson, | 41. John R. Baxter, |
| 14. Barney Ripley, | 42. Frank Roy, |
| 15. Charles H. Eaton, | 43. Frederick W. Harmon, |
| 16. Hugh M. Balkam, | 44. Jesse Towers, |
| 17. Albion H. Eaton, | 45. Charles Polley, |
| 18. Charles F. Eaton, | 46. Andrew Peterson, |
| 19. John O. Farnham, | 47. Frank W. Smith, |
| 20. Edgar Whiteside, | 48. Peter C. Anderson, |
| 21. John B. Penaligan, | 49. William P. Morrison, |
| 22. John W. Heaton, | 50. Andrew B. McKenzie, |
| 23. William J. London, | 51. Martin Peterson, |
| 24. John McLain, | 52. Soren Sorrenson, |
| 25. Charles A. Farnham, | 53. Alexander Matherson, |
| 26. Andrew Mungall, P.M. | 54. Melville Weatherby, |
| 27. William T. Waters, | 55. Hiram Weatherby, |
| 28. Robert Hamilton, | 56. Angus M. Morrison, W.M. |
| 29. Arthur H. Hiltz, P.M. | 57. Frank C. Murchie, |
| 30. George Hosser, | 58. James Johnson, |
| 31. Henry Berry, | 59. Christopher Faulkner, |
| 32. Joseph M. Deacon, P.M. | 60. John B. Sutherland, |
| 33. Isaac G. Tarr, | 61. William K. Thornton, |
| 34. Orin D. Morrison, | 62. Horace H. Bennett, |
| 35. Wilbur Greene, | 63. William Williams, |
| 36. George A. Hodgins, | 64. Robert S. Robertson, |
| 37. Berton H. Kerr, | 65. Mathias Lerner, |
| 38. William H. Laughlin, P.M. | 66. George F. Wright, |
| 39. David L. Williams, | 67. Robert L. Burns, |
| 40. George F. Slipp, | 68. Gustave Kline. |

Saint John Lodge, No. 27.

Meets at Bathurst, Gloucester Co., First Thursday on or after Full Moon.

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. James Hickson, P.M. | 9. John Kerr, |
| 2. John McAllister,* | 10. George W. Mersereau, P.M. |
| 3. Gideon Dawson, P.M. | 11. Francis J. Gatain, |
| 4. Robert Miller, P.M. | 12. Robert E. Loone, |
| 5. Thomas Ahier, | 13. James Chalmers, |
| 6. Hiram Carter, | 14. Edward Hickson, |
| 7. William S. Boleman, | 15. Albert J. H. Stewart, P.M. |
| 8. Wm. R. Payne, P.M. | 16. William J. O'Brien, P.M. |

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 17. Henry Bishop, | 25. John Barbour, |
| 18. William Rogers, | 26. William F. Pepper, |
| 19. Charles Boss, | 27. Reginald Boss, |
| 20. Lewis Corbett, P.M. | 28. George J. D. Peters, |
| 21. William J. Kent, | 29. James R. Young, |
| 22. Percy Wilbur, P.M. | 30. William H. Napier, |
| 23. Robert Hickson, P.M. | 31. Walter H. Buck, P.M. |
| 24. E. J. Stewart, | 32. William Robertson, P.M. |

St. Martins Lodge, No. 30.

Meets at St. Martins, St. John Co., First Monday in each Month.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Andrew Skillen, P.M. | 14. John H. Kelly, |
| 2. William E. Skillen, P.M. | 15. Isaac E. Melvin, |
| 3. Joseph V. Skillen, P.M. | 16. George H. Cutten, |
| 4. Judson M. Fowler, P.M. | 17. LeBaron V. Skillen, |
| 5. Frank A. Lingley, | 18. Nelson Smith, |
| 6. Thomas McWhinney, P.M. | 19. Thomas Carson, P.M. |
| 7. Park A. Melville, P.M. | 20. Arnold S. Fowler, |
| 8. Simon V. Skillen, P.M. | 21. William J. McWhinney, |
| 9. William H. Moran, P.M. | 22. Robert W. Skillen, |
| 10. Ephraim A. Treadwell, | 23. William J. Logan,* |
| 11. David McLeod, | 24. Harry G. Hunt,* |
| 12. Herbert H. Sherwood, | 25. Robert Ray Boyer. |
| 13. Cyrus Campbell, | |

Benjamin Lodge, No. 31.

Meets at Andover, Victoria Co., First Tuesday in each Month.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. J. Allen Perley, P.M.* | 11. Joseph B. Porter, |
| 2. Adam J. Beveridge, P.M.* | 12. Donald Fraser, |
| 3. John S. Hopkins, | 13. Joseph W. Witherly, |
| 4. Daniel B. Hopkins, | 14. Robert B. M. Wiley, P.M. |
| 5. Abram Grantham,* | 15. Abram E. Kupkey, P.M. |
| 6. Ezekiel Hutchinson, | 16. Alexander Straton, P.M. |
| 7. George A. Bedell, P.M. | 17. Arthur Wallace Perley, |
| 8. James Stewart, | 18. Thomas Lawson, P.M. |
| 9. George T. Bird, P.M. | 19. John J. Kupkey, |
| 10. Benjamin Kilburn. | 20. James McNair, |

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| 21. Frank A. Beveridge, | 32. William Skinner, |
| 22. Charles LeB. Miles, | 33. John F. Giberson, |
| 23. Thomas H. Nason, | 34. Harry S. Simmons, |
| 24. Charles F. Grant, | 35. James W. Howard, |
| 25. John W. Jackson, | 36. Edmund Burke, |
| 26. James Tibbits, | 37. William Spike, |
| 27. Irvine Hoyt, | 38. Leonard C. Akerly, |
| 28. Charles H. Henderson, | 39. W. Frederick Kirkson, |
| 29. Archibald R. Hallett, | 40. Harold Palmer, |
| 30. George Stanley, | 41. John Fletcher Tweeddale, |
| 31. Earlon W. Bell, | 42. Arthur B. Street. |

Campbellton Lodge, No. 32.

Meets at Campbellton, Restigouche Co., First Thursday in each Month.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John Nair, P.M. | 24. John Jamieson, |
| 2. D. C. Firth, P.M. | 25. Alex. R. Ferguson, |
| 3. W. M. Doherty, P.M. | 26. William Bastion, |
| 4. J. B. McKenzie, | 27. D. G. Mott, |
| 5. Hugh Jackson, | 28. John B. Smith, |
| 6. R. J. Nair, | 29. James H. Johnson, P.M. |
| 7. John P. Mowatt, | 30. John L. McDonald, |
| 8. Peter Campbell, | 31. H. Hemmingson, |
| 9. James W. Patterson, P.M. | 32. William Alexander, |
| 10. Alexander McBeath, | 23. William Fraser, |
| 11. John C. Ferguson, P.M. | 34. William Yorston, |
| 12. Charles P. Atkinson, | 35. F. M. Anderson, |
| 13. George H. Fawcett, | 36. D. Murray, M.D., |
| 14. John McAlister, P.M. | 37. F. B. Goudon, |
| 15. A. C. McKenzie, | 38. J. P. Jardine, |
| 16. A. J. Sharpe, | 39. Alex. J. McDonald, |
| 17. H. Lunam, M.D. | 40. John Maitland, |
| 18. Richard Keith, | 41. James Pollock, |
| 19. S. H. Lingley, | 42. David Inglis, |
| 20. John White, P.M. | 43. William G. Fraser, |
| 21. Johnston McKenzie, | 44. George H. Johnson, |
| 22. M. T. Stewart, P.M. | 45. John B. Christopher, |
| 23. James P. Alexander, | 46. Edward LeGallais. |

Alexandria Lodge, No. 33.

Meets at St. Marys, York Co., First Monday in each Month.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Jared Boone, P.M. | 18. George A. Tapley, |
| 2. Albert Boone, P.M. | 19. Arthur W. Rockwell, |
| 3. Austin Dumphy, | 20. William A. West, |
| 4. Horatio N. Fradshand, | 21. William C. Henry, |
| 5. Thomas D. Babbit, P.M. | 22. Alexander G. Robinson, |
| 6. Whitman Brewer, P.M. | 23. Isaac C. Sharp, |
| 7. John G. Hall, P.M. | 24. Charles L. French, |
| 8. James E. Simmons, P.M.* | 25. Andrew Henry, |
| 9. Charles Wise, | 26. James Lee, |
| 10. Charles E. Jones, P.M. | 27. George B. Smith, |
| 11. James E. Wright, | 28. Edwin S. Waycott, |
| 12. James E. Bailey, | 29. Hugh Alexander, |
| 13. Samuel Hodgson, | 30. Barnett M. Mullin, M.D. |
| 14. William T. Brown, P.M. | 31. Elisha Vanwart, |
| 15. Holland Boone, W.M. | 32. William Kinghorn, |
| 16. Zebadee Gable, | 33. Harvey Lawrence. |
| 17. John W. Read, P.M. | |

Albert Lodge, No. 34.

Meets at Albert, Albert Co., Tuesday Nearest to Full Moon.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Robert C. Bacon, P.M. | 14. Suther C. Murray, P.M. |
| 2. Thomas R. Hamilton,* | 15. Andrew C. Graves, |
| 3. Charles F. Dow,* | 16. Daniel N. Baldwin, P.M. |
| 4. Harding E. Graves, | 17. Johnson W. McLeod, P.M. |
| 5. George W. Barter, P.M. | 18. John Alex. Fullerton, P.M. |
| 6. James W. Fullerton, | 19. George Minor Read, |
| 7. James S. Atkinson, P.M. | 20. Walter B. Tarris, |
| 8. Rufus P. Steeves, P.M. | 21. George Moody Reid, |
| 9. Warren Copp, | 22. Rufus R. Smith, |
| 10. Pringle Kelly, | 23. Alfred O. Copp, |
| 11. Joseph H. Dickson, P.M. | 24. Robert White, W.M. |
| 12. Elisha H. Robinson, P.M. | 25. George D. Prescott, |
| 13. W. Alder Trueman, P.M. | 26. Crandall S. Prescott, |

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 27. Isaac C. Prescott, | 33. John C. Calhoun, |
| 28. George W. Carlton, | 34. Robert L. Myles, |
| 29. James L. Richardson, | 35. William T. Fullerton, |
| 30. James E. Fullerton, | 36. William M. Barbour, |
| 31. James E. Boyle, | 37. John H. McPherson. |
| 32. Heman O. Wilbur, | |

Carleton Lodge, No. 35, U. D.

Meets at Florenceville, Carleton Co., Thursday nearest to Full Moon.

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. John R. Haggerman, M.D. | 9. Joseph W. Smalley, |
| 2. William W. Jewett, | 10. Demore W. Ross, M.D. |
| 3. David Semple, | 11. John Holmes, |
| 4. George A. Brittain, | 12. Hiram Schrierer, Jr. |
| 5. John R. Tompkins, | 13. H. Ward B. Kilpatrick, |
| 6. Amos D. Hartley, | 14. C. Herbert Phillips, |
| 7. John H. Jamieson, | 15. Albin R. Foster, |
| 8. Edmund W. Saunders, | 16. Ludlow B. Clark. |

INDEX.

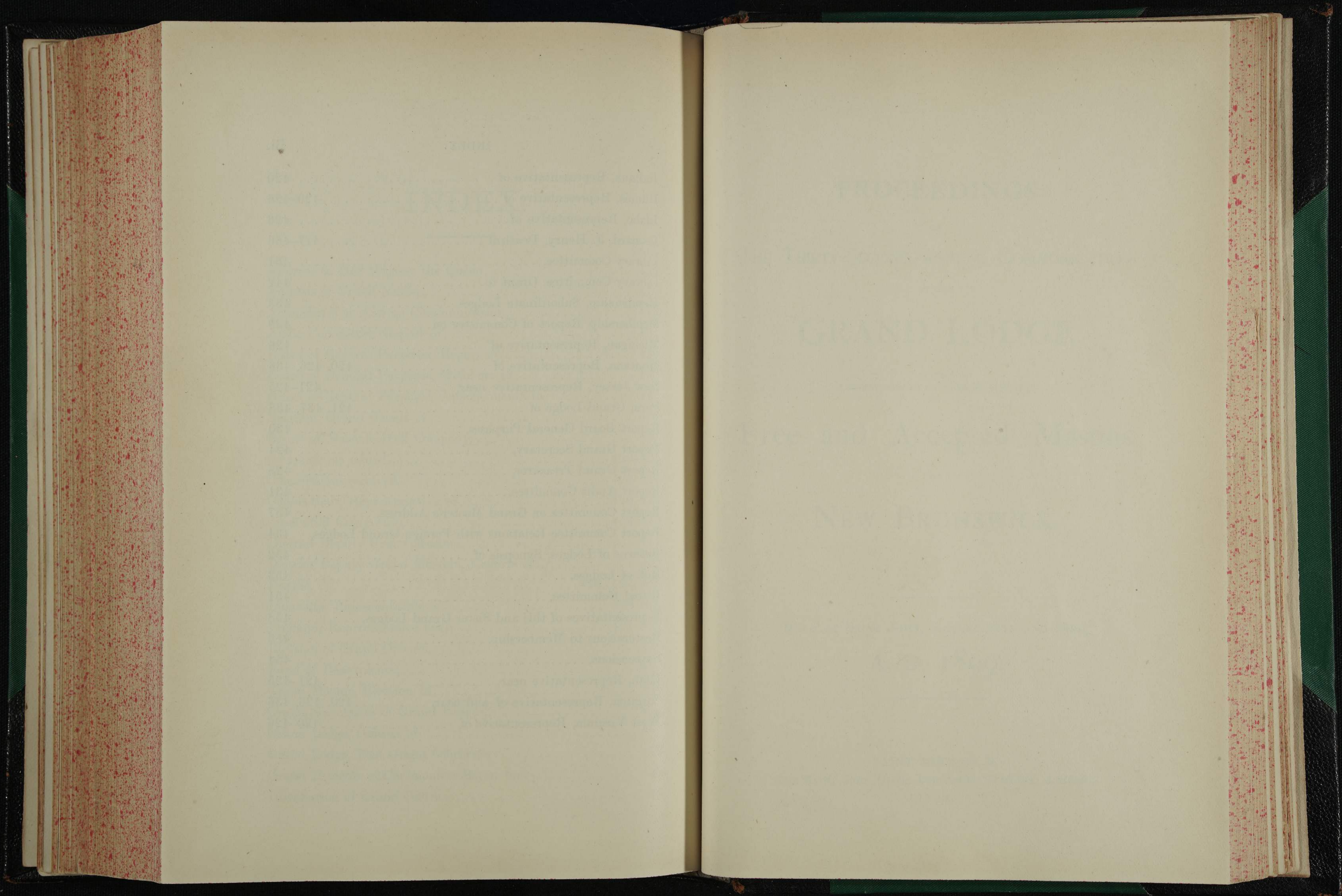
INDEX.

	PAGE.
Address to Her Majesty the Queen,	430
Address of Grand Master,	416
Attendance at Annual Communication,	413
Audit Committee, Report of.....	431
Board of General Purposes, Report of.....	430
Board of General Purposes, Members of.....	450
Board of General Purposes, Appointments to.....	442
Belgium, Grand Orient of.....	434
Bonds of Masonic Hall Company,	431
Commissions issued,.....	420-425
Commissions received,.....	420-426
Connecticut, Representative of.....	420-426
Credential Committee,	413-443
District Deputy Grand Masters,	441
District Deputy Grand Masters, Reports of.....	445
Deaths,	416, 456, 465
Delaware, Representative of.....	420-426
England, Representative near,	421-426
Election of Grand Officers,	435
Fund of Benevolence,	427
Grand Master, Election of.....	435
Grand Secretaries of Grand Lodges,	457
Grand Lodge, Officers of.....	449
Grand Lodge, Past Grand Officers,	460
Grand Director of Ceremonies, Baton for.....	442
Installation of Grand Officers,	440

INDEX.

iii.

Indiana, Representative of	420
Illinois, Representative of	420-426
Idaho, Representative of.....	426
Leonard, J. Henry, Death of	417-466
Library Committee,	451
Library Committee, Grant to.....	442
Membership, Subordinate Lodges.....	433
Membership, Report of Committee on.....	439
Michigan, Representative of.....	426
Montana, Representative of	420, 426, 436
New Jersey, Representative near,.....	421-425
Peru, Grand Lodge of	421, 437, 438
Report Board General Purposes,	430
Report Grand Secretary,	424
Report Grand Treasurer, ..	428
Report Audit Committee,	431
Report Committee on Grand Master's Address,	437
Report Committee Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges,	434
Returns of Lodges, Synopsis of	452
Roll of Lodges,	453
Ritual Committee,	451
Representatives of this and Sister Grand Lodges,	458
Restorations to Membership,	455
Suspensions,	454
Utah, Representative near,.....	421-425
Virginia, Representative of and near,	420, 426, 436
West Virginia, Representative of,	420-426



PROCEEDINGS
OF
THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE
OF THE
ANTIEN AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY
OF
Free and Accepted Masons
OF
NEW BRUNSWICK.

HELD AT SAINT JOHN, AUGUST 22ND AND 23RD,

A. D. 1899.

SAINT JOHN, N. B.
THE SAINT JOHN GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED.
1899.

PROCEEDINGS
OF A
SPECIAL COMMUNICATION

HOLDEN AT ST. JOHN, JUNE 25TH, A. D. 1899.

Pursuant to a summons issued by direction of the Most Worshipful the Grand Master, an Emergency Communication of "The Grand Lodge of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick," was held in the Masonic Hall, Germain Street, in the City of Saint John, on Sunday afternoon, the 25th day of June, A. L. 5899, at 3.15 o'clock.

PRESENT:

THE GRAND MASTER:

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D., in the East.

R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE, ...Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. JOSIAH R. MURPHY,Senior Grand Warden.
W. ROBERT CLERKE,as Junior Grand Warden.
V.W. THE REV. P. G. SNOW, ...Grand Chaplain.
V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT,Grand Treasurer.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,Grand Secretary.
W. ARCHIBALD BAUER,as Senior Grand Deacon.
W. GEORGE S. DODGE,Junior Grand Deacon.
W. MR. JUSTICE McLEOD,Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. FRANK L. TUFTS,Asst. Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. W. ALEXANDER PORTER, ..Grand Sword Bearer.
V.W. FREEMAN W. WISDOM, ..as Grand Standard Bearer.
W. WILLIAM A. EWING,Grand Organist.
W. C. BERTON LOCKHART,Grand Pursuivant.
R.W. FREDERICK SANDALL,as Grand Steward.
W. F. ST. JOHN BLISS,as Grand Steward.
BRO. CHARLES N. SKINNER,as Grand Steward.
BRO. JOHN W. DANIEL, M. D., as Grand Steward.
BRO. DINGEE SCRIBNER,Grand Tyler.

Grand Lodge was opened in *ample* form, and with solemn prayer, at the hour of 3.15, p. m.

The M.W. the Grand Master announced that he had summoned this Grand Lodge of Emergency for the purpose of attending Divine Service at St. Paul's Church, this being the Sunday following the Festival of St. John the Baptist; and he then instructed the W. Grand Director of Ceremonies to form a Procession of Grand Lodge and the several City Lodges.

A procession was accordingly formed in the hallway in the following order :

NEW BRUNSWICK LODGE, No. 22, W. James A. Wilson, W.M.
 THE UNION LODGE OF PORTLAND, No. 10, W. Robert T. Leavitt, W.M.
 CARLETON UNION LODGE, No. 8, W. J. B. M. Baxter, W.M.
 HIBERNIA LODGE, No. 3, W. Henry B. Peck, W.M.
 SAINT JOHN'S LODGE, No. 2, W. Thomas Finlay, W.M.
 ALBION LODGE, No. 1, W. Frank A. Godsoe, W.M.
 A DETACHMENT OF THE ENCAMPMENT OF SAINT JOHN, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.
 GRAND LODGE.
 ESCORT OF THE ENCAMPMENT OF SAINT JOHN, KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.
 THE M.W. THE GRAND MASTER.

The route of the procession was by way of Germain, King, Charlotte, Coburg, Garden and Wall Streets, to St. Paul's Church, and Music was furnished by the Bands of the 62nd Fusiliers and Carleton Cornet Band.

The service, which commenced at 4 o'clock, was conducted by Brother, The Reverend A. G. H. Dicker, and W. Brother, The Reverend W. H. Sampson read the lesson. During the service, Hymns, "Ancient and Modern," Nos. 166, 415, 239 and 240, were sung by the choir, and the Anthem, "Remember Now Thy Creator," by a quartette composed of Brothers A. G. H. Dicker, Fred. Sandall, William A. Ewing and J. Twining Hartt.

The V.W. the Grand Chaplain, Brother The Reverend P. G. Snow, preached the sermon, taking for his text, Acts xxvii, 28-29: "And sounded and found it twenty fathoms: and when they had gone a little farther they sounded again and found it fifteen fathoms. Then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four anchors out of the stern and wished for the day."

On the conclusion of the service the procession of the Craft was again formed, and returned to Masonic Temple by way of Paradise Row, Mill, Dock, King and Germain Streets, and the M.W. the Grand Master and officers of Grand Lodge repaired to the Lodge Room and resumed their stations.

The M.W. Grand Master expressed his great gratification at the large attendance of the Craft and at the creditable and satisfactory manner in which the procession, to and from the church, had been formed and conducted. He directed the Grand Secretary to convey to the Noble and Eminent Commander of the Encampment of Saint John, Knights Templar, his special thanks for the escort which the Encampment had furnished.

Moved by V.W. Brother Freeman W. Wisdom, seconded by R.W. Brother the Senior Grand Warden :

That the thanks of Grand Lodge be passed and extended to the V.W. the Grand Chaplain for his presence this afternoon and for the thoughtful sermon delivered by him to the Craft.

Carried unanimously.

The resolution was acknowledged by the Grand Chaplain.

Moved by R.W. Brother the Deputy Grand Master, seconded by R.W. Brother the Senior Grand Warden, and

Resolved, That the thanks of Grand Lodge be extended to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestry, of St. Paul's Church, for allowing the Craft the privilege of attending Divine service in St. Paul's Church.

The M.W. the Grand Master thanked the members of Grand Lodge for their attendance in answer to his summons and referred particularly to the presence of R.W. the Senior Grand Warden, from Woodstock, and of the Worshipful Master of Hiram Lodge, Fredericton.

Grand Lodge was then closed in *ample* form.

J. Twining Hartt.

Grand Secretary.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL COMMUNICATION
OF THE
GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK,

AUGUST 22ND AND 23RD, A.D. 1899, A.L. 5899.

THE Thirty-Second Annual Communication of "The Grand Lodge of the Antient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick," was held at Masonic Hall, Germain Street, in the City of Saint John, commencing on Tuesday, the 22nd day of August, A. D. 1899, A. L. 5899.

PRESENT :

THE GRAND MASTER :

M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D., in the East.

R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS, M.P.,.... Past Grand Master.

R.W. ROBERT MARSHALL,..... Past Grand Master.

R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,.... Past Grand Master.

THE DEPUTY GRAND MASTER :

R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE.

R.W. WILLIAM J. LOGAN, Past Deputy Grand Master.

R.W. JOHN A. WATSON,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.

R.W. FRED. W. THOMSON,..... Past Deputy Grand Master.

R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL,.... Past Deputy Grand Master.

R.W. JOSIAH R. MURPHY, Senior Grand Warden.

R.W. FRED. E. DANVILLE,..... Junior Grand Warden.

V.W. THE REV. P. G. SNOW, .. Grand Chaplain.

V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT, Grand Treasurer.

V.W. J. TWINING HARTT, Grand Secretary.

W. J. ADOLPHUS HOYT,.... as Senior Grand Deacon.

W. GEORGE S. DODGE, Junior Grand Deacon.

W. MR. JUSTICE McLEOD, Grand Director of Ceremonies.
 W. FRANK L. TUFTS, Asst. Grand Director of Ceremonies.
 W. W. ALEXANDER PORTER, .. Grand Sword Bearer.
 W. WILLIAM A. EWING, Grand Organist.
 W. C. BERTON LOCKHART, Grand Pursuivant.
 W. FRANK A. GODSOE, Grand Steward.
 W. GEORGE K. COCHRAN, Grand Steward.
 W. ROBERT T. LEAVITT, Grand Steward.
 W. J. B. M. BAXTER, Grand Steward.
 W. W. H. LAUGHLIN, M.D., .. Grand Steward.
 BRO. DINGEE SCRIBNER, Grand Tyler.

The following representatives of Sister Grand Lodges were also in attendance:

GRAND REPRESENTATIVES.	GRAND LODGE OF
W. J. ADOLPHUS HOYT,	Belgium.
R.W. JOHN. V. ELLIS,	Canada in Ontario.
V.W. THE REVEREND O. S. NEWNHAM, ..	Island of Cuba.
R.W. ANDREW McNICHOL,	Colorado.
M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,	England.
R.W. WILLIAM B. WALLACE,	Florida.
R.W. JOHN D. SHORT,	Georgia.
R.W. ANDREW McNICHOL,	Ireland.
W. WILLIAM A. DOUGHERTY,	Illinois.
R.W. FREDERICK W. THOMSON,	Indian Territory.
R.W. GEORGE R. SANGSTER,	Kansas.
R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,	Maryland.
R.W. DONALD MUNRO,	Manitoba.
R.W. WILLIAM D. FORSTER,	Michigan.
M.W. THOMAS WALKER, M.D.,	Minnesota.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,	Missouri.
V.W. FREEMAN W. WISDOM,	New South Wales.
W. JOHN JOHNSTON,	North Dakota.
R.W. GEORGE B. HEGAN,	New Zealand.
R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL,	Ohio.
W. BENJAMIN S. BLACK,	South Carolina.
R.W. JOHN A. WATSON,	Texas.
W. R. WATSON WHITLOCK,	Utah.
W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON,	Virginia.
R.W. WILLIAM J. LOGAN,	Washington.
R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS,	Wisconsin.
W. WILLIAM A. MACLAUCHLAN,	West Virginia.

Grand Lodge was opened in *ample* form at the hour of 2.30 p. m., the V.W. the Grand Chaplain, offering solemn prayer and the brethren joining in reading the 24th Psalm.

Moved by R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, seconded by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P.G.M., and

Resolved, That Grand Lodge dispense with the reading of the minutes of the last Annual Communication, they having been printed and distributed throughout the jurisdiction, and that they be now taken as read and confirmed.

The minutes of the Emergency Communication of Grand Lodge, held on Sunday, June 25th, were read and confirmed.

The R.W. the Deputy Grand Master reported that the Board of General Purposes had appointed W. Brothers Joseph A. Magilton, J. B. M. Baxter, and Thomas Finlay, the Committee on Credentials.

The Credential Committee duly reported the following members in attendance and entitled to seats in Grand Lodge:

ALBION LODGE, No. 1.

Frank A. Godsoe, W. M.	Thos. Walker, M.W. Gd. Master.
LeBaron Wilson, S. W.	W. Watson Allen, P. M.
Edwin J. Everett, Gd. Treas.	F. L. Tufts, Asst. Gd. Dir. of Cer.
Freeman W. Wisdom, P.G.S.	William G. Robertson, P.Gd.Pur.
J. Adolphus Hoyt, P. M.	George D. Frost, P. G. W.

SAINT JOHN'S LODGE, No. 2.

Thomas Finlay, W. M.	Frederick Sandall, P. G. W.
R. Duncan Smith, S. W.	Chas. H. L. Johnston, M.D., P.M.
Rainsford H. Wetmore, J.W.	Arthur W. Sharp, P. M.
John D. Short, P. G. W.	William A. Ewing, Gd. Organist.
George B. Hegan, P. G. W.	Wilson L. Dobbin, P. G. Pur.
Arthur I. Trueman, P. M.	Archibald Bauer, P. M.
His Honor Judge Forbes, P.M.	Alexander W. MacRae, P. M.

HIBERNIA LODGE, No. 3.

Alexander M. Rowan, S. W.	Went. E. Wilson, P. G. D.
William E. Raymond, J. W.	Fred. W. Thomson, P. D. G. M.
John Mullin, P. G. Std. B.	Joseph A. Magilton, P. M.
John Johnston, P. G. Std. B.	W. Alex. Porter, G. Swd. B.
William J. Logan, P.D.G.M.	William Smith, P. M.
Robert Clerke, P. G. D.	John A. Snell, P. M.
Samuel T. Strang, P. M.	George K. Cochran, P. M.

SUSSEX LODGE, No. 4.

W. A. D. Steven, P. G. W.

SAINT MARK'S LODGE, No. 5.

William D. Forster, P. G. W.

HIRAM LODGE, No. 6.

F. St. John Bliss, W. M.	S. L. Morrison, P.A.G.D. of C.
Alexander Burchill, P.D.G.M.	John Black, P. G. D.

SUSSEX LODGE, No. 7.

David F. Maxwell, W. M.	John A. Boyd, P. M.
James Vroom, P. G. D.	The Rev. O. S. Newnham, P.G.C.
Julius T. Whitlock, P. G. M.	R. Watson Whitlock, P. M.

CARLETON UNION LODGE, No. 8.

J. B. M. Baxter, W. M.	Augustus W. Reed, P.A.G.D. of C.
H. Colby Smith, S. W.	W. C. R. Allan, P. M.
Charles R. Clark, J. W.	Wm. A. Dougherty, P. G. Swd. B.
Samuel L. Brittain, P. M.	Daniel C. Clark, P. G. Std. B.
John V. Ellis, M.P., P.G.M.	C. Berton Lockhart, Grand Pur.
Uriah Drake, P. M.	The Rev. Wm. H. Sampson, P.M.

THE UNION LODGE OF PORTLAND, No. 10.

Robert T. Leavitt, W.M.	William A. Maclauchlan, P. M.
John R. Warner, S. W.	Benjamin S. Black, P. M.
Robert Marshall, P. G. M.	Mr. Sheriff Sturdee, P. M.
John A. Watson, P. D. G. M.	J. Twining Hartt, G. Secretary.
William B. Wallace, D.G.M.	Charles F. Harrison, P. M.
Mr. Justice McLeod, G.D. of C.	Charles J. Coster, P. M.

WOODSTOCK LODGE, No. 11.

George H. Harrison, S. W.	C. William Jenner, P. G. D.
Donald Munro, P. G. W.	Emerson L. Hagerman, P. M.
Josiah R. Murphy, S. G. W.	

CORINTHIAN LODGE, No. 13.

P. H. Warneford, M.D., W.M.	Robert G. Earle, P. M.
-----------------------------	------------------------

SAINT ANDREWS LODGE, No. 16.

John Taylor, P. M.

NORTHUMBERLAND LODGE, No. 17.

The Reverend P. G. Snow, Grand Chaplain.

MIRAMICHI LODGE, No. 18.

F. O. Petterson, W. M.	Fred. E. Danville, J. G. W.
W. R. Gould, S. W.	Robert Murray, P. M.

ZION LODGE, No. 21.

Ora P. King, P. M.	George Coggon, P. G. D.
William T. McLeod, P. M.	

NEW BRUNSWICK LODGE, No. 22.

James A. Wilson, W. M.	Alexander R. Campbell, P. G. W.
Frank Fales, S. W.	Andrew McNichol, P. G. W.
Fred. H. C. Miles, J. W.	David Dearness, P. A. G. D. of C.
Robert J. Melvin, P. M.	George E. Day, P. G. Pur.
	George S. Dodge, J. G. D.

KEITH LODGE, No. 23.

George R. Sangster, P. G. W.	A. Y. Clarke, P. G. D.
	James E. Masters, P. G. W.

VICTORIA LODGE, No. 26.

William H. Laughlin, M. D., P. G. Sword Bearer.

SAINT MARTINS LODGE, No. 30.

Andrew Skillen, P. M.	Judson M. Fowler, P. G. Std. B.
-----------------------	---------------------------------

CAMPBELLTON LODGE, No. 32.

Dugald C. Firth, D. D. G. M.

The M.W. Grand Master directed the Grand Pursuivant to admit Master Masons properly clothed and in good standing.

M.W. Brother Lieutenant-Colonel T. Page Butler, Past Grand Master of Quebec, and Grand Representative of this Grand Lodge near that of Quebec, having been announced, R.W. Brothers J. V. Ellis and Robert Marshall, at the request of the Grand Master, withdrew and introduced the distinguished Brother, and conducted him to the East, where he was welcomed by the Grand Master and accorded the Grand Honors.

GRAND MASTER'S ADDRESS.

The M.W. the Grand Master then delivered his annual address :

BRETHREN :

Permit me to extend to you cordial greetings and a warm welcome to the Thirty-Second Annual Communication of Grand Lodge, and may the occasion prove of equal pleasure and profit to all concerned. May this Communication be marked by a spirit of thoughtful earnestness and good feeling which lends strength to all councils.

While the year, which has just passed, has not been marked with any striking event in our history ; peace and harmony have prevailed within our border and much good Masonic work has been quietly done.

The reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters, which are hereto appended, will show more fully the condition of the Craft, and with one exception, are hopeful of the future.

Our relations with Sister Grand Lodges continue to be most friendly and harmonious.

As in the renewal of intercourse our hearts are stirred with gladness, the very sense of satisfaction produced recalls to us the sorrowful fact that there are gaps in the circle. Some voices are silent that once spoke to us words of wisdom. Some eyes that smiled in friendly welcome are closed in the long sleep of death. Let us pause to pay a loving tribute to their memory, and give a fraternal recognition to their Masonic services.

David S. Stewart, a Past Master of Hibernia Lodge, died at his residence in this city, September 10th, 1898, after a lingering illness. He filled the chair of his Lodge during the year 1880, and for some years prior to that time had most faithfully and efficiently filled the office of Secretary. Brother Stewart was a kind hearted and faithful friend and will long be remembered by his Brethren.

R. L. Smith, a Past Master of The Union Lodge of Portland, died October 28th, 1898. Words cannot express our deep sense of the loss sustained by the Craft, and by the community at large, in the early death of this most worthy citizen and Brother. Of more than ordinary business capacity, and possessed of admirable tact and engaging manners and address, Brother Smith had won the confidence and most kindly regard of all with whom he was brought in contact. The same qualities which distinguished Brother Smith in his family and business relations, made him a popular worker in all pertaining to the welfare of his Lodge, and the promotion of good fellowship among his Brethren.

Charles A. Stockton, a Past Master of Albion Lodge, died December 24th, 1898. His Masonic work was principally done as an officer of Leinster Lodge, which was his mother Lodge. When that Lodge surrendered its warrant he affiliated with Albion Lodge. Brother Stockton was a man of more than ordinary ability; of a nature impulsive and generous. In his profession he had already distinguished himself, while as a citizen, he was willing always to do his part. We cannot but deplore his early death.

William H. Patton, a Past Master of New Brunswick Lodge, died at his residence on Princess Street, on January 4th, 1899. He served his Lodge efficiently in various subordinate offices, and in 1885 occupied the Oriental Chair. Of an old and much respected family, and possessed of many amiable qualities, he won and retained the sincere good will of all who knew him.

Dr. Joseph C. Hatheway, a Past Master of St. John's Lodge and Past Junior Grand Warden of this Grand Lodge, died April 22nd, after a lingering illness. R. W. Brother Hatheway was made a Mason in December, 1863. He served his Lodge as Worshipful Master during 1868 and 1869. During the years of his activity there was no more enthusiastic or capable Craftsman in the jurisdiction, and in his knowledge of the ritual he was excelled by none. Under the authority of the Board of General Purposes, he compiled and published a Masonic Manual, and the subsequent editions of this work are almost word for word as originally compiled by him. Modest and unassuming in his manners, invariably courteous and considerate of others, Brother Hatheway won and retained the sincere regard and respect of all with whom he was associated.

David F. Merritt, a Past Master of Woodstock Lodge and Past Deputy Grand Master, died July 19th and was buried July 21st, with the full ceremonial of the Craft. The subject of a painful accident, some years ago, Brother Merritt's health gradually failed, and for some years prior to his decease he was a helpless invalid. So long as his health permitted he took an active interest in the affairs of the Craft, and at our Annual Communication there was no more familiar figure than his. Esteemed by his Brethren for his many sterling qualities, of good repute in the community where he had resided for so many years, he died deeply mourned, not only by his Masonic Brethren, but by all to whom he was known.

Jared Boone, Senior Past Master of Alexandria Lodge, died on August 10th, and was buried with Masonic honors on the 13th inst. An old and highly respected member of the Craft, he is deeply and deservedly mourned by his Brethren.

Sister jurisdictions mourn the deaths of many eminent Craftsmen. We extend to them our heart-felt sympathy.

We have received intelligence of the following deaths:

Henry C. Tomkins, a Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Alabama, died September 12th, 1898.

Palmer J. Pillaws, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Alabama, died June 22nd, 1898.

John M. Price, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Kansas, died October 19th, 1898.

John R. Purdee, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Virginia, died November 10th, 1898, at the ripe age of 90 years.

Thomas F. Wilder, Past Senior Grand Warden of the Grand Lodge of Dakota, has also passed away.

The Grand Lodge of Colorado mourns the loss of Past Grand Master Orin H. Henry, and of Past Deputy Grand Master Francis L. Childs.

R. W. Brother John R. Frizzell, Past Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee, died October 6th, 1898; the same Grand Lodge also mourns the death of Past Grand Master Archelaus M. Hughes, who died October 27th, 1898.

Robert C. Jordan, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Nebraska, died January 9th, 1899, aged 74 years. He was the first Grand Master and father of Nebraska Masonry.

James A. Hawley, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Illinois, died December 30th, 1898.

The Grand Lodge of Colon and the Island of Cuba, mourns the loss of Joaquin Lancis, of Havana. He was our representative near that Grand Lodge.

George E. Wyman, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Colorado, died March 6th, 1899.

R. W. Brother Lewis Johnston, M. D., Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, died February 1st, 1899.

William R. Bowen, Grand Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Nebraska, died May 6th, 1899.

The Grand Lodge of Arkansas mourns the death of W. Brother J. H. Van Hoose, our representative near that Grand Lodge.

Byron L. Carr, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Colorado, died April 22nd, 1899.

John J. Sumpter, Past Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Arkansas, died June 22nd, 1899.

R. W. Brother Edward C. Mahon, Past Deputy Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, died June 22nd.

English Masonry mourns the death of the Earl of Lathom, Pro Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of England. For years he had taken the deepest interest in the well-being of the Order, and among the distinguished Masons, by whom he was surrounded, he held a most conspicuous position.

The number of official visits, that I have been able to make during the year, has fallen far short of what I had intended. In some cases visits, for which I had arranged, were prevented by professional calls, which it was impossible to neglect. Everywhere I went I received the warmest Masonic welcome, and the visits so made were a source of great pleasure to myself and I trust of profit to the Brethren visited.

November 10th, 1898, I visited New Brunswick Lodge, accompanied by a full corps of Grand Lodge officers. Our welcome was most hearty. The work (M. M. Degree) was excellent, and reflected much credit on Worshipful Master George S. Dodge and his officers.

November 28th, I paid an official visit to St. John's Lodge, No. 2 and was most courteously welcomed. The degree work was excellent and the condition of the Lodge satisfactory. The Secretary is particularly deserving of praise for the excellent state of his minute and other books. The visiting Brethren were afterwards most hospitably and sumptuously entertained at the residence of the Worshipful Master, Dr. J. H. Morrison.

December 27th, St. John the Evangelist's Day, I visited Albion Lodge, and installed the Worshipful Master and other officers.

January 10th, I made an official visit to Hibernia Lodge and installed the Worshipful Master (elect), Brother Henry B. Peck. After labor came a call to refreshment and we fully enjoyed both the substantial hospitality of the Brethren of Hibernia Lodge and the feast of reason which followed. This Lodge is working well and its condition is good.

January 12th, I installed the Worshipful Master (elect), Brother James A. Wilson, of New Brunswick Lodge.

January 13th, I paid an official visit to Corinthian Lodge and installed the Worshipful Master (elect), Brother P. H. Warneford, and other officers. Assisted by the officers of Grand Lodge, I exemplified the F. C. Degree. The condition of the Lodge is most satisfactory and the officers and members are painstaking and enthusiastic.

January 19th, I paid an official visit to The Union Lodge of Portland and placed in the Oriental Chair, for a second term, W. Brother R. T. Leavitt. This Lodge possesses splendid material, their members are enthusiastic and their work excellent.

June 2nd, I visited, officially, Albion Lodge and witnessed the work of the M. M. Degree, which, was not, in my opinion, up to the standard which Lodge No. 1 should strive to attain. The condition of this Lodge is satisfactory.

June 8th, accompanied by S. G. W., R. W. Brother Josiah Murphy and G. D. of C., W. Brother E. McLeod, I visited Hiram Lodge. Our reception by W. Brother Bliss and the officers and members of this Lodge was most hearty. We witnessed the work of the M. M. Degree, and while the general effect of the work was exceedingly good, I had to point out where their rendition differed from our standard work. Any instruction I was able to give was, I feel sure, most gratefully received; as every officer was striving, with praiseworthy determination, to excel. Hiram Lodge is now in a very satisfactory condition and is adding good material to its membership. A most enjoyable call to refreshment followed and an hour or two was profitably and pleasantly spent in interchange of sentiment and of Masonic reminiscences.

August 10th, I visited New Brunswick Lodge, officially, and witnessed the conferring of the E. A. Degree, which was very creditable to Worshipful Master J. A. Wilson and the officers. This meeting was the occasion of a most interesting event. There had been placed in my hands for presentation to the Lodge, a fine painting of R. W. Brother James McNichol, Past Grand Master and first Worshipful Master of New Brunswick Lodge. I esteemed it a great privilege that I was selected by the donors to transmit to New Brunswick Lodge this valuable addition to its possessions and that I was enabled to say a word or two in memory of our lamented Brother. It must have been a peculiar pleasure to the members of New Brunswick Lodge, to receive at once a lasting memorial of its first Master, and a tribute of affection from two Brothers, who by their kindly and generous gift, have perpetuated the memory of such a distinguished member of the Craft. Brother F. H. C. Miles painted and donated the portrait; the handsome frame is the gift of Brother F. E. Holman.

Attended by R. W. Brothers Robert Marshall and W. B. Wallace, I attended the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, held this year in the historic town of Annapolis, June 14th and 15th.

Nothing could exceed the warmth of the reception accorded to us, or the truly Masonic courtesy with which we were treated, both by the Grand Master, M. W. Brother T. B. Flint, and the officers and members of our sister Grand Lodge. I was deeply interested in their proceedings, and I can assure you that the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia is a very live body.

All questions relating to the Craft are threshed out on the floors of the Grand Lodge, and not as with us, too often referred to the Board of General Purposes. They have no Board of General Purposes. In the course of their proceedings the question of union of the Grand Lodges of the Maritime Provinces came up for discussion, and the following resolution was carried unanimously:

"That the matter of amalgamation of the Grand Lodges of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia having been incidentally referred to at the present session of the Grand Lodge; Therefore resolved that a committee be appointed to confer with the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, or a committee thereof, should one be appointed, relative to the amalgamation of the said Grand Lodges."

While I am not prepared at present to support the scheme of a union of the Grand Lodges, I think much good would accrue by the appointment of a permanent committee of members of each Grand Body, whose power would only be advisory. To such a committee could be referred the adoption of a uniform ritual, the further consideration of a Masonic Home, and any questions that might arise affecting the Craft generally. It would tend to cement still more closely the strong ties which now bind us to our Brethren of Nova Scotia, and which these reciprocal visits have done so much to strengthen.

Brethren I recommend this subject to your best consideration.

I have appointed W. Brother John McGuirl, of Moosomin, to represent this Grand Lodge near the Grand Lodge of Manitoba, in the place of W. Brother George F. Newcomb.

I have appointed W. Brother Louis A. Jacobson to represent this Grand Lodge near the Grand Lodge of North Dakota.

Pursuant to the resolution of the Grand Lodge, at our last Annual Communication, I have arranged for an exchange of representatives with the Grand Orient of Belgium, and have appointed W. Brother Albert Kruger, of Antwerp, to represent us near that grand body.

I have appointed W. Brother John W. Corbett, of Camden, as our representative near the Grand Lodge of South Carolina.

A communication has been received from M.W. Brother Joseph H. Bullock, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee, dated March 22nd, informing me that Tennessee has restored the System of Representatives and nominating a member of that Grand Lodge for appointment as our representative. I have had much pleasure in appointing, as such representative, W. Brother A. P. Trogden; fully sharing in the belief of the Grand Master of Tennessee, that these exchange of courtesies tend to strengthen and cement the harmonious feeling existing between our respective jurisdictions.

I have been pleased to appoint Dr. Fernando a Loreda to be our representative near Grand Lodge of the Island of Cuba, in place of W. Brother Joaquin Lancis, deceased.

W. Brother William Kent has been commissioned as our representative near the Grand Lodge of Arkansas, in place of W. Brother James H. Van Hoose, deceased.

I have nominated W. Brother Benjamin S. Black, for appointment as representative of the Grand Lodge of South Carolina near this Grand Lodge.

I have nominated W. Brother William A. Dougherty for appointment as representative of the Grand Lodge of Illinois near the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, in place of W. Brother I. O. Beatteay, who has declined to accept his commission.

W. Brother J. A. Hoyt has been nominated to represent the Grand Orient of Belgium near this Grand Lodge.

I have nominated W. Brother D. C. Firth for appointment as representative of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana near this Grand Lodge.

I have nominated R. W. Brother Josiah R. Murphy for appointment as representative of the Grand Lodge of Vermont near this Grand Lodge, in place of R. W. Brother D. F. Merritt, deceased.

I have nominated R. W. Brother George D. Frost for appointment as representative of the Grand Lodge of Tennessee near the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick.

Under the auspices of Grand Lodge, the Craft in this city attended Divine Service at St. Paul's Church, on Sunday, June 25th; it being the Sunday nearest to the Feast of St. John the Baptist.

The weather was favorable, the attendance unusually good and the appearance of the Brethren, as they marched to the church, was imposing. The service was led by the Rector, the Rev. A. G. H. Dicker, P.G.C.; Brother, the Rev. W. H. Sampson read the lesson. The sermon, an eloquent and scholarly discourse, was preached by the V. W. Grand Chaplain, the Rev. P. G. Snow, of Newcastle. His text was: "And sounded and found twenty fathoms; and when they had gone a little further, they sounded again and found it fifteen fathoms; then fearing lest they should have fallen upon rocks they cast four anchors out of the stern and wished for the day." In forcible terms the preacher described the anchors which should hold us fast, both as Masons and as men; and pointed out those higher standards for which we should strive.

The Encampment of Saint John, Knights Templar, under N. & E. Commander George Blake, formed an escort to the Grand Lodge, and their services I here gratefully acknowledge.

I have again to thank my Brethren for many acts of courtesy extended to me during the past year. I desire, especially, to state my

obligations to our very efficient Grand Secretary, who by his painstaking methods and methodical habits has materially lightened my official work.

Moved by W. Brother John Black, P. G. D., seconded by R.W. Brother Andrew McNichol, P. G. W. :

That the report of the M.W. Grand Master be referred to a special committee, whose duty it shall be to report thereon to Grand Lodge.

Carried.

The M.W. Grand Master appointed as such committee: R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M., R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., and W. Brother John Black, P. G. D.

The V.W. the Grand Secretary, submitted his annual report and account as follows :

To the M. W. GRAND LODGE, F. & A. M., of New Brunswick :

I have the honor to submit my report as Grand Secretary for the past year.

The receipts of the Grand Secretary's office during the year amount to one thousand six hundred and seventy-eight dollars and fifty cents, viz. :

Registration Fees, Certificates, Dispensations, etc.,...	\$492 90
Annual dues, ...	1,185 60
	<u>\$1,678 50</u>

The detailed statement of these receipts appearing from the Ledger Accounts of Subordinate Lodges is as follows :

DR.			
To cash received from Albion Lodge,.....	No. 1,		\$126 40
" " " St. John's Lodge,.....	" 2,		118 00
" " " Hibernia Lodge,.....	" 3,		163 50
" " " Sussex Lodge,.....	" 4,		33 60
" " " St. Mark's Lodge (1897),....	" 5,		33 80
" " " St. Mark's (1898),.....	" 5,		29 80
" " " Hiram Lodge,.....	" 6,		51 30
" " " Sussex Lodge,.....	" 7,		84 70
		<i>Carried forward,</i>	<u>\$641 10</u>

<i>Brought forward,</i>			\$641 10
To cash received from Carleton Union Lodge,.....	No. 8,		89 00
" " " The Union Lodge of Portland, " 10,			132 00
" " " Woodstock Lodge,.....	" 11,		125 50
" " " St. George Lodge,.....	" 12,		28 60
" " " Corinthian Lodge,.....	" 13,		38 80
" " " Howard Lodge,.....	" 15,		24 20
" " " St. Andrew Lodge,.....	" 16,		35 90
" " " Miramichi Lodge,.....	" 18,		40 30
" " " Zion Lodge,.....	" 21,		45 60
" " " New Brunswick Lodge,.....	" 22,		68 50
" " " Keith Lodge,.....	" 23,		72 40
" " " Restigouche Lodge,.....	" 25,		40 80
" " " Victoria Lodge,.....	" 26,		48 80
" " " St. John's Lodge (1896),.....	" 27,		19 20
" " " St. John's Lodge (1897),.....	" 27,		19 20
" " " St. Martins Lodge,.....	" 30,		30 40
" " " Benjamin Lodge,.....	" 31,		36 00
" " " Campbellton Lodge,.....	" 32,		22 00
" " " Alexandria Lodge,.....	" 33,		26 80
" " " Albert Lodge,.....	" 34,		51 60
" " " Carleton Lodge,.....	" 35,		41 80
			<u>\$1,678 50</u>

CR.

By Cash paid to Grand Treasurer as per receipt book, \$1,678 50

Since closing the above accounts the annual return, with fees and dues, has been received from Lodge No. 17, but no returns have yet been sent in from Nos. 14, 24 and 27.

There are several small unpaid balances which amount in all to \$47.55.

The Lodge returns contain the following particulars of the degree work done during the year, and of the changes which have taken place in membership :

Initiated, ..	99
Passed,	100
Raised,.....	95
Joined,.....	15
Reinstated.....	12
Withdrawn,.....	38
Suspended,.....	43
Died,	30

There has therefore been a net gain of eleven, which raises the membership to a total of 1,778.

By authority of the Most Worshipful the Grand Master eleven dispensations have been issued, viz. :

To confer degrees at short intervals,	5
To wear regalia at divine service,	4
To inter with Masonic honors,	2

 11

And in five other instances brethren received Masonic burial, the proceedings at which were subsequently reported as required by the regulations.

Grand Lodge Certificates to the number of 98 have issued from the office since my last report, and, as far as I am aware, no arrears exist. The supply of blank Certificates is now very small, and with the advent of the year 1900, it will not only be necessary to renew the supply, but to have some alterations made in the plate from which the Certificates are engraved.

The correspondence with Sister Grand Lodges has been confined to the nomination and appointment of Grand Representatives, the notification of the death of eminent members of the Craft, and the receipt from some of the Grand Lodges in the United States of proclamations and reports dealing with the action of the Grand Lodge of the State of Washington in reference to Negro Masonry.

Copies of the Proceedings of other Grand Lodges have very generally been received, and copies of our own Proceedings of 1898 have been sent to all Grand Bodies with which the Grand Lodge is in fraternal relation, and in most cases receipt has been acknowledged.

I would report that Commissions have issued by the authority of the M. W. the Grand Master, and under the Seal of Grand Lodge appointing the following Grand Representatives :

To Albert Kruger, near the Grand Orient of Belgium.
 To William M. Kent, near the Grand Lodge of Arkansas.
 To Dr. Fernando a Loreda, near the Grand Lodge of Cuba.
 To John McGuirl, near the Grand Lodge of Manitoba.
 To Louis A. Jacobson, near the Grand Lodge of North Dakota.
 To John W. Corbett, near the Grand Lodge of South Carolina.
 To A. P. Trogden, near the Grand Lodge of Tennessee.

The following Commissions have been received appointing Grand Representatives near this Grand Lodge, viz.:

From the M.W. Grand Master of Connecticut, appointing W. Brother John P. Burchill, M.P.P.

From the M.W. the Grand Orient of Belgium, appointing W. Brother J. Adolphus Hoyt.

From the M.W. Grand Master of Illinois, appointing W. Brother Wm. A. Dougherty.

From the M.W. Grand Master of South Carolina, appointing W. Brother Benj. S. Black.

J. TWINING HARTT,
Grand Secretary.

On motion the report was received and laid on the table.

The V.W. the Grand Treasurer then read his annual statement of the accounts of Grand Lodge, and of the Fund of Benevolence :

EDWIN J. EVERETT, GRAND TREASURER.

In account with FUND OF BENEVOLENCE of Grand Lodge.

1898.

August 19. Cash deposited in Bank, \$40 77

1899.

February 1.	Interest on Masonic Hall Co. Bond for	
	\$2,000, at 5%,	100 00
August 1.	Interest on Grand Lodge Bond for \$500,	
	at 4%,	20 00
	Interest on deposit in Bank,	5 43
		<hr/> \$166 20

1899.

CR.

August 18. Cash deposited in Bank, \$166 20

EDWIN J. EVERETT,
Grand Treasurer.

St. John, N. B., August 18th, 1899.

EDWIN J. EVERETT, GRAND TREASURER.

In Account with GRAND LODGE, F. and A. M., of New Brunswick.

Dr.

1898.			
Aug. 19.	Balance on hand, viz.:		
	Dominion Savings Bank,	\$274 89	
	Bank of New Brunswick,	844 38	\$1,119 27
1899.			
Feb. 1.	Interest on \$2,000 Bond of Masonic Hall Company, for one year to January 1, 1899, for Fund of Benevolence,	100 00	
	Interest on \$500 Bond of Grand Lodge, F. and A. M., for six months to Feb. 1, 1899, for Fund of Benevolence,	10 00	
April 8.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	282 50	
26.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	185 00	
May 1.	Cash for Bonds Nos. 5 and 6, E series, \$500 each, 4% interest,	1,000 00	
July 6.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	207 71	
22.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	180 00	
Aug. 1.	Interest on deposit in Savings Bank to July 1, 1899,	8 22	
	Interest on balance in Bank of Fund of Benevolence,	5 43	
	Interest on \$500 Bond of Grand Lodge F. and A. M., for six months to August 1, 1899, for Fund of Benevolence,	10 00	
2.	Cash of Grand Secretary,	125 00	
12.	" "	182 50	
18.	" "	515 79	
		<u>2,812 15</u>	
		<u>\$3,931 42</u>	

Cr.

1899. BOND AND INTEREST ACCOUNT.

May 1.	Paid Bonds Nos. 6, 7 and 8, C series, \$500 each, due May 1, 1899,	\$1,500 00	
Aug. 1.	Interest on Bonds,	420 00	
		<u>1,920 00</u>	

1898. EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

Oct. 12.	Masonic Hall Company, rent,	20 00	
	Dingee Scribner, tyling,	6 00	
	David Dearness, services,	6 00	
15.	R. W. W. Frink, insurance on library to Oct. 11, 1899,	2 00	
Nov. 7.	Grand Secretary, three months' salary, ..	62 50	
1899.			
April 8.	Grand Secretary, three months' salary, ..	62 50	
May 1.	W. B. Wallace,	44 40	
July 6.	Grand Secretary, three months' salary, ..	62 50	
	Grand Secretary, postage, etc.,	20 21	
10.	Globe Publishing Company, printing Proceedings, etc.,	149 25	
	J. & A. McMillan, stationery,	1 30	
	Barnes & Co., stationery,	2 40	
	D. R. Jack, insurance on regalia, etc., to July 18th, 1900,	12 00	
22.	Military Band for church parade, St. John's Day,	25 00	
Aug. 12.	Grand Secretary, three months' salary, ..	62 50	
	Globe Publishing Company, printing, ..	5 25	
		<u>543 81</u>	

FUND OF BENEVOLENCE.

Deposited to credit of this fund,	\$125 43	125 43
Balance on hand, viz., in		
Dominion Savings Bank,	283 11	
Bank of New Brunswick,	1,059 07	1,342 18
		<u>\$3,931 42</u>

EDWIN J. EVERETT,
St. John, N. B., August 18th, 1899. *Grand Treasurer.*

Moved by R.W. Brother John A. Watson, seconded by R.W. Brother Andrew McNichol, and resolved :

That the accounts of the Grand Treasurer be received and lie on the table.

R.W. Brother William B. Wallace, Deputy Grand Master, next submitted the report of the Board of General Purposes, which on being read was received and laid on the table.

To the GRAND LODGE, F. and A. M. of New Brunswick :

The Board of General Purposes submits the following report of its proceedings for the past year :

1. At the first meeting of the Board, held on the 28th September, 1898, Worshipful Brother Joseph A. Magilton was elected Vice-President.

2. The Proceedings of Grand Lodge were ordered to be printed in the usual form, together with the membership lists of subordinate Lodges and a list of past Grand Lodge officers.

3. The Board had under consideration the matter of the request of Campbellton Lodge for a decree of expulsion of a former Secretary, and the result of their deliberations will be embodied in a subsequent special report.

4. After carefully considering the last section of the Grand Master's address, submitted to them by Grand Lodge, which deals with the words in Section 3 of the Constitution, under the heading of "Proposing Members" as follows : "The jurisdiction of each Lodge extends in every direction half way to the nearest Lodge," the Board came to the unanimous conclusion that the Grand Master correctly expressed the law when he stated "that the distance should be measured in a direct or air line from Lodge room to Lodge room, and had no connection with territorial boundaries."

5. The matter of the report made to Grand Lodge by the special committee on membership of subordinate Lodges was also considered by the Board and the following report thereon is submitted :

After carefully examining the report we have to say that we differ very materially with that committee in many of the statements made by them (see Proceedings 1898, page 439).

While there may be isolated cases of members not being called upon to pass examinations, and of officers being advanced who do not make an effort to get up the work, we have no knowledge of such being the case, and we can safely say that these are not matters of general

occurrence in this jurisdiction. The reports of District Deputies not only strengthen this view, but refute the general remark that there is lack of interest in the Craft, although it may be that some Lodges are not as active as others, yet this is naturally the case in any jurisdiction.

It is undoubtedly true that the suspension of members for non-payment of dues occasions a decreased membership, and is a matter that very seriously affects the welfare of the Craft, but the Board are convinced that a more regular and faithful performance of duties by Secretaries of Lodges would largely overcome the difficulty. Members are too often allowed to fall several years in arrears, and then their payment is a matter which they are constrained to avoid.

As to the question of demitting and demitted members, we know this branch of the subject has engaged the serious attention of other Grand Bodies, and is admitted to be an exceedingly difficult matter to successfully grapple with.

It has been the experience of the members of the Board that as a rule Past Masters do not lose their interest in their Mother Lodges. Whenever official visitations have been made to the various Lodges, Past Masters have been found to be some of the most active and energetic of their members. In addition to this the Board emphasize the fact that the average attendance of our Grand Lodge compares exceedingly favorably with that of other Grand Lodges, and our returns show that nearly eighty-five per cent. of the members in attendance were Past Masters.

With respect to the suggestions of the committee, the Board desire to say that the Most Worshipful Grand Master and the Deputy Grand Master attended at the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, held at Annapolis in June last, at the instance of the Board, and the resolution passed at that meeting will be submitted for consideration. The Board upon consideration report as follows upon the suggestions :

(a). That it is the duty of Worshipful Masters of Lodges to see that no candidate be advanced who has not passed a satisfactory examination in open Lodge according to the provisions of the Constitution ; that they should instruct not only the Lodge but its officers by the exemplification of the Ritual, and that they should personally interest themselves in seeing that the members attend, so that those seeking advancement will be posted in their work, but the Board have no reason to believe that Worshipful Masters in this jurisdiction are so derelict in their duty to their Lodges or the fraternity as not to see that these matters are enforced and performed.

(b). That they approve of a Grand Lecturer being appointed as a Grand Lodge officer, to rank after the Grand Secretary, at a salary to be

fixed by Grand Lodge. That it shall be his duty to visit and instruct the officers of subordinate Lodges, and that he be allowed to take with him as an assistant any Past Master, whose travelling expenses shall be paid by Grand Lodge; also that he take his instructions from the Ritual Committee, and in view of this the Board suggest that the Ritual Committee should be called together at as early a date as possible, and further it is the opinion of the Board that the Ritual Committee should hold quarterly or half-yearly meetings, so that any questions arising as to the Ritual may be discussed and settled.

(c). The Board are of opinion that more time should be devoted to the discussion of matters arising in Grand Lodge before a reference of them is made to this Board or any committee, and we suggest that the naming of the hour of the assembling of Grand Lodge be left in the discretion of the Grand Master, and not fixed as at present.

(d). The Board is of opinion that the exemplifying of degrees is very beneficial to the Craft, and the time spent in doing so is most profitably spent, but in view of the large amount of business before Grand Lodge the Board have not deemed it advisable to recommend any exemplification at this session.

(e). The other suggestions in the report, viz., the collection and relief from dues, and the itinerancy of Grand Lodge, are fully covered by the Constitution and Bye-Laws.

(f). The Board also recommend that Lodges of Sorrow in remembrance of deceased brethren should be held at least once a year, and that the Craft should publicly attend divine service more frequently.

6. The Board on motion ordered that two bonds for \$500 each, payable in eleven and twelve years respectively, with interest at four per cent., be issued to take up bonds falling due.

7. It was decided to procure suitable frames for the portraits of Past Grand Masters B. Lester Peters and Robert T. Clinch, and a committee was appointed for that purpose, with authority to solicit subscriptions to meet the cost of the same, and the Board has requested the Grand Master to arrange for the reception and unveiling of these portraits at the present communication of Grand Lodge.

8. The Masonic brethren of the City of New York, through the Mayor of St. John, Brother Sears, have presented the Grand Lodge with a portrait of our late Worshipful Brother Augustus W. Peters, representative of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of New Brunswick near the Grand Chapter of New York. The Board on behalf of Grand Lodge, courteously acknowledging its receipt, accepted the gift, and, at the request of our Grand Secretary, granted him the privilege of providing a suitable frame for the portrait.

9. Letters have been received from the Grand Secretaries of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island advising the Board of the appointment in each case of a committee of three members to meet with committees from the other two Grand Lodges to discuss the matter of the union of the Grand Lodges of the Maritime Provinces. The Board now submits these letters to Grand Lodge with the recommendation that a committee be appointed to confer with those of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

10. The committee appointed to audit the books and accounts of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary submitted the following report, which has been adopted by the Board:

To the Board of General Purposes:

The Committee to whom were referred the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary for the current year, beg to report that they have carefully attended to the duty assigned to them, and find:

Receipts:

Balance last year,	\$1,119 27
Bonds Nos. 5 and 6, E Series, 4% interest,	1,000 00
Interest,	125 43
Savings Bank Interest,	8 22
Lodge Payments,	1,678 50
Total,	\$3,931 42

Expenditure:

Bonds Nos. 6, 7 and 8, C Series,	\$1,500 00
Interest on Bonds,	420 00
Fund of Benevolence,	125 43
Expense Account,	543 81
	2,589 24

Balance on hand,

\$1,342 18

Deposits:

Savings Bank,	\$283 11
Bank of New Brunswick,	1,059 07
	1,342 18

The Fund of Benevolence holds a bond of The New Brunswick Masonic Hall Company for two thousand dollars, bearing interest at five per cent.; another bond of the same company, guaranteed by Grand Lodge for five hundred dollars at four per cent., and a Bank deposit of one hundred and sixty-six dollars and twenty cents.

Respectfully submitted,

E. McLEOD,
JOHN A. WATSON, } *Audit Committee.*
A. R. CAMPBELL, }

fixed by Grand Lodge. That it shall be his duty to visit and instruct the officers of subordinate Lodges, and that he be allowed to take with him as an assistant any Past Master, whose travelling expenses shall be paid by Grand Lodge; also that he take his instructions from the Ritual Committee, and in view of this the Board suggest that the Ritual Committee should be called together at as early a date as possible, and further it is the opinion of the Board that the Ritual Committee should hold quarterly or half-yearly meetings, so that any questions arising as to the Ritual may be discussed and settled.

(c). The Board are of opinion that more time should be devoted to the discussion of matters arising in Grand Lodge before a reference of them is made to this Board or any committee, and we suggest that the naming of the hour of the assembling of Grand Lodge be left in the discretion of the Grand Master, and not fixed as at present.

(d). The Board is of opinion that the exemplifying of degrees is very beneficial to the Craft, and the time spent in doing so is most profitably spent, but in view of the large amount of business before Grand Lodge the Board have not deemed it advisable to recommend any exemplification at this session.

(e). The other suggestions in the report, viz., the collection and relief from dues, and the itinerancy of Grand Lodge, are fully covered by the Constitution and Bye-Laws.

(f). The Board also recommend that Lodges of Sorrow in remembrance of deceased brethren should be held at least once a year, and that the Craft should publicly attend divine service more frequently.

6. The Board on motion ordered that two bonds for \$500 each, payable in eleven and twelve years respectively, with interest at four per cent., be issued to take up bonds falling due.

7. It was decided to procure suitable frames for the portraits of Past Grand Masters B. Lester Peters and Robert T. Clinch, and a committee was appointed for that purpose, with authority to solicit subscriptions to meet the cost of the same, and the Board has requested the Grand Master to arrange for the reception and unveiling of these portraits at the present communication of Grand Lodge.

8. The Masonic brethren of the City of New York, through the Mayor of St. John, Brother Sears, have presented the Grand Lodge with a portrait of our late Worshipful Brother Augustus W. Peters, representative of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of New Brunswick near the Grand Chapter of New York. The Board on behalf of Grand Lodge, courteously acknowledging its receipt, accepted the gift, and, at the request of our Grand Secretary, granted him the privilege of providing a suitable frame for the portrait.

9. Letters have been received from the Grand Secretaries of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island advising the Board of the appointment in each case of a committee of three members to meet with committees from the other two Grand Lodges to discuss the matter of the union of the Grand Lodges of the Maritime Provinces. The Board now submits these letters to Grand Lodge with the recommendation that a committee be appointed to confer with those of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

10. The committee appointed to audit the books and accounts of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary submitted the following report, which has been adopted by the Board:

To the Board of General Purposes:

The Committee to whom were referred the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary for the current year, beg to report that they have carefully attended to the duty assigned to them, and find:

Receipts:

Balance last year,.....	\$1,119 27
Bonds Nos. 5 and 6, E Series, 4% interest,	1,000 00
Interest,.....	125 43
Savings Bank Interest,.....	8 22
Lodge Payments,.....	1,678 50
Total,.....	\$3,931 42

Expenditure:

Bonds Nos. 6, 7 and 8, C Series,	\$1,500 00
Interest on Bonds,.....	420 00
Fund of Benevolence,.....	125 43
Expense Account,	543 81
	2,589 24

Balance on hand,..... \$1,342 18

Deposits:

Savings Bank,.....	\$283 11
Bank of New Brunswick,.....	1,059 07
	1,342 18

The Fund of Benevolence holds a bond of The New Brunswick Masonic Hall Company for two thousand dollars, bearing interest at five per cent.; another bond of the same company, guaranteed by Grand Lodge for five hundred dollars at four per cent., and a Bank deposit of one hundred and sixty-six dollars and twenty cents.

Respectfully submitted,

E. McLEOD,
JOHN A. WATSON, } *Audit Committee.*
A. R. CAMPBELL, }

11. The Board have appointed Worshipful Brothers Joseph A. Magilton, John B. M. Baxter and Thomas Finlay a committee on credentials at this Annual Communication.

Fraternally submitted on behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM B. WALLACE,
President.

The Grand Pursuivant announced that R.W. Brother W. F. McCoy, Past Grand Master, and R.W. Brother J. M. Owen, District Deputy Grand Master, of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, were in waiting, desiring admission. By direction of the Grand Master, R.W. John V. Ellis and R.W. Robert Marshall, Past Grand Masters, withdrew and introduced the visitors, who were cordially welcomed by the Grand Master, and escorted to seats in the East, the brethren joining in the Grand Honors.

The R.W. Deputy Grand Master, as President of the Board of General Purposes, submitted the following special report :

To the M. W. Grand Lodge of F. and A. M. of New Brunswick :

The Board of General Purposes submit the following special report :

In considering the matter of the request of Campbellton Lodge for a decree of expulsion of Brother William T. Stewart, a former Secretary of said Lodge, the Board duly notified the Lodge and Brother Stewart to attend before them on the 22nd day of August, instant.

Upon the matter coming up at that meeting, W. Brother Firth appeared on behalf of the Lodge, but Brother Stewart was not present or represented by any one in his interest.

After hearing W. Brother Firth and examining the books and accounts of the Lodge, and reading the correspondence submitted to them, and after a careful consideration of the case as presented, it was resolved : "That the Board recommend Grand Lodge to accept the recommendation of Campbellton Lodge, No. 32, that Brother William T. Stewart be expelled for unmasonic conduct."

Fraternally submitted on behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM B. WALLACE,
President.

On motion of R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, and R.W. Brother John A. Watson, P. D. G. M., it was resolved :

That this supplementary report be received and lie on the table.

The M.W. Grand Master laid before Grand Lodge the reports submitted to him by the several District Deputy Grand Masters.

Resolved, on motion of R.W. the Deputy Grand Master :

That the reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters be referred back to the Grand Master, and that such portions of the same be printed in the Annual Proceedings as the Grand Master may think desirable.

The M.W. Grand Master announced to Grand Lodge that the portraits of Past Grand Masters B. Lester Peters and Robert T. Clinch had been framed and placed in position in the Grand Lodge Room, and would be unveiled this evening at eight o'clock.

Moved by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., and resolved :

That when Grand Lodge takes recess, it take recess until eight o'clock this evening.

Moved by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother A. McNichol, P. G. W. :

That the election of the elective Grand Lodge Officers be the order of business at the hour of eight-thirty o'clock this evening.

Carried.

The following letters were then read :

GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
OFFICE OF GRAND SECRETARY, FREEMASONS HALL,
Halifax, July 25th, 1899.

WILLIAM B. WALLACE, ESQ.,
Deputy Grand Master, Saint John, N. B.

R.W. AND DEAR BROTHER : In compliance with the request contained in your letter of the 18th instant, I now send you copy of the resolution passed by our Grand Lodge at its Annual Communication at Annapolis.

The resolution was written and moved by R. Brother J. M. Owen, D.D.G.M., and seconded by M.W. Brother W. F. McCoy, and reads as follows:

"That the matter of amalgamation of the Grand Lodges of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, having been incidentally referred to at the present session of Grand Lodge, therefore resolved that a committee be appointed to confer with the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick, or a committee thereof, should one be appointed, relative to the amalgamation of said Grand Lodges." The committee appointed consists of W. F. McCoy, J. M. Owen and J. W. Longley, the latter being the Attorney General of Nova Scotia. Personally, while favoring the consolidation of the three Maritime Grand Lodges, I think arranging with Prince Edward Island first would make the larger union more easily accomplished. Our per capita tax is lighter than yours, so that it would relieve your Lodge to some extent. I enclose you what was done at Moncton in 1897. You will also have Brother W. F. McCoy's report on pages 93 and 94 of the Proceedings of this Grand Lodge for 1898. If your Grand Secretary will not be able to hand you a copy, then drop me a postal and I will mail you one.

Sincerely and fraternally yours,

WILLIAM ROSS,
Grand Secretary.

GRAND LODGE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, A. F. AND A. M.
OFFICE OF THE GRAND SECRETARY,
Summerside, Prince Edward Island, July 31st, 1899.

J. TWINING HARTT, Esq.,

W. Grand Secretary, A. F. and A. M., Saint John, N. B.

V.W. SIR AND BROTHER: I am directed to inform you that at the Annual Meeting of this Grand Lodge, held in the City of Charlottetown the 26th ult., that a committee composed of the following was appointed, viz.: Brother George W. Wakeford, Charlottetown; Brother D. Darrach, M.D., Kensington; Brother R. MacNeill, M.D., Stanley Bridge; to meet with similar committees, from the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, to discuss the matter of union of the Grand Lodges of the Maritime Provinces.

Time nor place of meeting was not named, that matter was left to be arranged by the committees.

I am, faithfully and fraternally,

Your obedient servant,

NEIL MacKELVIE,
Grand Secretary

Considerable discussion ensued, and at the request of the Grand Master, R.W. Brothers McCoy and Owen addressed Grand Lodge, stating at some length their views in favor of an amalgamation.

Resolved, on motion of W. Brother J. B. M. Baxter, seconded by R.W. the Deputy Grand Master:

That the Report of the Board of General Purposes be taken from the table and Section 9 thereof considered.

Moved by W. Brother His Honor Judge Forbes, seconded by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M.:

That Section 9 of the report of the board be adopted and that a committee of three be appointed to meet with the committees of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and discuss with them the proposed union of the three Grand Lodges, but that the appointment of such committee shall not be held as committing this Grand Lodge in any way to the principle of such union.

Carried.

The Grand Master appointed as such committee: R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., R.W. Brother John A. Watson, P.D.G.M., and W. Brother His Honor Judge Forbes.

Grand Lodge then proceeded to the further consideration of the Report of the Board of General Purposes.

On motion of the R.W. Deputy Grand Master, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10 and 11, of the Report of the Board of General Purposes were adopted.

It having been duly moved that Section 5 be adopted, W. Brother Alexander W. MacRae moved, in amendment, "that Section 5 be taken up, paragraph by paragraph," which was carried.

Paragraphs 1 and 2 were duly read and adopted. On paragraph 3, dealing with suspension of members, some discussion ensued, and it was resolved, on motion of W. Brother The Reverend William H. Sampson, "that the paragraph be referred

to a special committee, whose duty it shall be to collect information on the subject of the suspension of members for non payment of dues and to submit such recommendations as the committee may deem advisable, at the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge.

The Grand Master stated that he would appoint the committee at a later period, and subsequently he nominated the following: R.W. Brothers William B. Wallace, John A. Watson, Donald Munro, Hendry B. Fleming, and W. Brothers The Reverend William H. Sampson, Joseph A. Magilton, and George S. Dodge.

Paragraph 4 of the report, was, on motion, adopted, as also paragraph 5, sub-paragraph (a). Sub-paragraph (b), relating to the appointment of a Grand Lecturer, was discussed by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M., W. Brother Mr. Justice McLeod, W. Brother C. Berton Lockhart, W. Brother Thomas Finlay, and it was finally resolved that further consideration of the subject stand over until the evening session, to be taken up immediately after the unveiling of the portraits.

Sub-paragraphs, (c), (d) and (e), were then severally adopted.

Moved by R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, and resolved:

That the supplementary report of the Board of General Purposes (*ante* page 528) be taken from the table and adopted.

Moved by R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, seconded by R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M.:

That Brother William T. Stewart, a member of Campbellton Lodge, No. 32, be expelled for unmasonic conduct, and that he is accordingly hereby declared to be expelled from the Fraternity.

Carried.

Read the following letter from Keith Lodge, No. 23:

KEITH LODGE, No. 23, A. F. AND A. M.
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Moncton, N. B., August 17th, 1899.

TO THE M. W. GRAND MASTER, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE M. W.
GRAND LODGE OF A. F. AND A. M. OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. W. SIR AND BRETHREN: At the Regular Communication of Keith Lodge, No. 23, A. F. and A. M., held Wednesday, August 16th, the following resolution was unanimously passed: "That Keith Lodge invite Grand Lodge to hold its next regular session, August, 1900, in the City of Moncton."

On behalf of Keith Lodge I extend to your worshipful body this invitation and trust that the brethren will see their way clear to meet here.

Fraternal yours,
H. B. FLEMING,
Secretary.

W. Brother A. Y. Clarke, P.G.D., thereupon gave notice of a motion to change the place of holding the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge to the City of Moncton, and moved:

That such motion be the order of business at this evening's session immediately after the election of Grand Lodge officers.

The motion was duly seconded and carried.

Grand Lodge then took recess.

TUESDAY EVENING

AUGUST 22ND, 1899.

Grand Lodge resumed labor at eight o'clock, the M. W. Grand Master, Thomas Walker, M.D., in the East.

UNVEILING OF PORTRAITS.

Having called Grand Lodge up, the M.W. Grand Master addressed Grand Lodge as follows :

R. W. Senior Grand Warden and Brethren of Grand Lodge :

The duty I am called upon to perform this evening is of a nature both sad and pleasing ; sad, when I have to remind you of the great loss we sustained in the removal from earth of our late Grand Master Robert T. Clinch, and pleasing when I refer to the fact that we will henceforward have before us his pictured presence. Those of us who had the privilege of his acquaintance will remember how he embodied all that is best in Masonry and what a tower of strength and comfort he was to the Craft.

In many offices he had served the Craft well and faithfully, and at the formation of this Grand Lodge all eyes were turned to him as well fitted to be its first Grand Master, and he was so elected. He, however, deemed his duty to the Grand Lodge of England such, as to preclude his accepting the office, though he rendered valuable service in smoothing the difficulties attending the change of allegiance.

The liberality of individual Craftsmen, aided by Grand Lodge, has enabled us to place upon our walls this excellent likeness, which I now unveil, of our lamented brother. May his memory "be ever green"; and may we one and all strive to emulate his goodness, his generosity, and his devotion to the Craft.

The portrait of Past Grand Master Clinch was then unveiled amid applause.

R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M., then proceeded to unveil the portrait of Past Grand Master Peters, and said :

Most Worshipful Grand Master and Brethren :

When Grand Lodge was formed and it became apparent to the Craft that Brother Clinch would not accept the office of Grand Master we all naturally turned to Brother Benjamin Lester Peters. He had presided over the Convention which declared for the principle of independent Masonic government in this province. His tact, and skill, and judgment were displayed in many ways in conducting that Convention through numerous difficulties which beset it. Its harmonious action in the end was largely due to the excellent influence which he exerted. He accepted the position which was tendered him as our first Grand Master and presided over this Grand Lodge for three years, guiding its early steps

with care and skill and steadily displaying qualities which endeared him to us all. Declining longer to occupy the highest place in Grand Lodge he nevertheless gave us steadily the benefit of his counsel and experience ; his opinions had the weight of law with us in New Brunswick ; and in other jurisdictions the influence of his power was felt in many ways. Not only in this department of the Masonic Fraternity but to every other which exists in this province did Brother Peters give valuable service. He occupied the chair in every body of which he was a member—subordinate and governing—and his continuance in the most prominent positions depended solely upon himself. His brethren were only too glad to elect him as long as he was willing to serve. Of the different boards and committees which do so much of our important work, he was a most valuable member. It was, however, not alone the services that he gave so cheerfully which endeared him to us. His honesty of design, his sincerity, his desire that the right should ever prevail, his ample knowledge of the laws, practices and Ritual of the Craft, his charitable nature, combined with a charm of manner in intercourse with the brethren that was most gracious, gave him an influence that was of the utmost benefit to the Craft. In the City of Saint John as a public official he discharged important public trust with a patriotic feeling which endeared him to the entire community. As a Judge in the Province of New Brunswick he reflected credit upon the judiciary, both by reason of his knowledge of the law and his capacity to fairly administer it. Recollection of all that he was will never fade from the memory of those who knew him, the influence which he exerted will be felt in these halls after we have passed away ; and this portrait, which I now unveil, will convey to future generations some idea of the likeness of the man and the brother who, I believe, has to a considerable extent left the impression of all that was good in his own nature upon the Craft in New Brunswick, and thereby conferred lasting benefit upon it.

Grand Lodge then proceeded to the further consideration of paragraph 5 of the Report of the Board of General Purposes, sub-paragraph (b) relating to a Grand Lecturer.

Moved by R.W. the Deputy Grand Master, seconded by R.W. Brother Julius T. Whitlock, P.G.M. :

That the sub-paragraph be adopted.

Moved in amendment by W. Brother Alexander W. MacRae, seconded by R.W. the Senior Grand Warden :

That the sub-paragraph be adopted, omitting the words "and that he be allowed to take with him as an assistant any Past Master, whose travelling expenses shall be paid by Grand Lodge.

Moved in amendment to the amendment by W. Brother J. B. M. Baxter :

That all the words in sub-paragraph (b), from "that" in the first line down to and including "and in view of this" in the seventh line, be struck out and the following substituted therefore: "That the sum of _____ dollars be placed at the disposal of the Grand Master to pay the expenses of providing such instruction in Ritual to Lodges outside of the City of Saint John as may be deemed necessary."

On the question being put the amendment to the amendment was adopted.

It was then further resolved, "That the blank be filled in with the words "Two Hundred."

On motion the Report of the Board of General Purposes, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

The following is the Report as amended :

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

(As Amended.)

To the GRAND LODGE, F. and A. M. of New Brunswick :

The Board of General Purposes submits the following report of its proceedings for the past year :

1. At the first meeting of the Board, held on the 28th September, 1898, Worshipful Brother Joseph A. Magilton was elected Vice-President.
2. The Proceedings of Grand Lodge were ordered to be printed in the usual form, together with the membership lists of subordinate Lodges and a list of past Grand Lodge officers.
3. The Board had under consideration the matter of the request of Campbellton Lodge for a decree of expulsion of a former Secretary, and the result of their deliberations will be embodied in a subsequent special report.
4. After carefully considering the last section of the Grand Master's address, submitted to them by Grand Lodge, which deals with the words in Section 3 of the Constitution under the heading of "Proposing Members" as follows: "The jurisdiction of each Lodge extends in every direction half way to the nearest Lodge," the Board came to the

unanimous conclusion that the Grand Master correctly expressed the law when he stated "that the distance should be measured in a direct or air line from Lodge room to Lodge room, and had no connection with territorial boundaries."

5. The matter of the report made to Grand Lodge by the special committee on Membership of Subordinate Lodges was also considered by the Board and the following report thereon is submitted :

(1). After carefully examining the report we have to say that we differ very materially with that committee in many of the statements made by them (see Proceedings 1898, page 439).

(2). While there may be isolated cases of members not being called upon to pass examinations, and of officers being advanced who do not make an effort to get up the work, we have no knowledge of such being the case, and we can safely say that these are not matters of general occurrence in this jurisdiction. The reports of District Deputies not only strengthen this view, but refute the general remark that there is lack of interest in the Craft, although it may be that some Lodges are not as active as others, yet this is naturally the case in any jurisdiction.

(3). It is undoubtedly true that the suspension of members for non-payment of dues occasions a decreased membership, and is a matter that very seriously affects the welfare of the Craft, but the Board are convinced that a more regular and faithful performance of duties by Secretaries of Lodges would largely overcome the difficulty. Members are too often allowed to fall several years in arrears, and then their payment is a matter which they are constrained to avoid.

As to the question of demitting and demitted members, we know this branch of the subject has engaged the serious attention of other Grand Bodies, and is admitted to be an exceedingly difficult matter to successfully grapple with.

(4). It has been the experience of the members of the Board that as a rule Past Masters do not lose their interest in their Mother Lodges. Whenever official visitations have been made to the various Lodges, Past Masters have been found to be some of the most active and energetic of their members. In addition to this the Board emphasize the fact that the average attendance of our Grand Lodge compares exceedingly favorably with that of other Grand Lodges, and our returns show that nearly eighty-five per cent. of the members in attendance were Past Masters.

(5). With respect to the suggestions of the committee, the Board desire to say that the Most Worshipful Grand Master and the Deputy Grand Master attended at the Annual Communication of the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, held at Annapolis in June last, at the instance of the

Board, and the resolution passed at that meeting will be submitted for consideration. The Board upon consideration report as follows upon the suggestions:

(a). That it is the duty of Worshipful Masters of Lodges to see that no candidate be advanced who has not passed a satisfactory examination in open Lodge according to the provisions of the Constitution; that they should instruct not only the Lodge but its officers by the exemplification of the Ritual, and that they should personally interest themselves in seeing that the members attend, so that those seeking advancement will be posted in their work, but the Board have no reason to believe that Worshipful Masters in this jurisdiction are so derelict in their duty to their Lodges or the fraternity as not to see that these matters are enforced and performed.

(b). That the sum of Two Hundred Dollars be placed at the disposal of the Grand Master to pay the expenses of providing such instruction in Ritual, to Lodges outside of the City of Saint John, as may be deemed necessary. The Board suggest that the Ritual Committee should be called together at as early a date as possible, and further it is the opinion of the Board that the Ritual Committee should hold quarterly or half-yearly meetings, so that any questions arising as to the Ritual may be discussed and settled.

(c). The Board is of opinion that more time should be devoted to the discussion of matters arising in Grand Lodge before a reference of them is made to this Board or any committee, and we suggest that the naming of the hour of the assembling of Grand Lodge be left in the discretion of the Grand Master, and not fixed as at present.

(d). The Board is of opinion that the exemplifying of degrees is very beneficial to the Craft, and the time spent in doing so is most profitably spent, but in view of the large amount of business before Grand Lodge the Board have not deemed it advisable to recommend any exemplification at this session.

(e). The other suggestions in the report, viz., the collection and relief from dues, and the itinerancy of Grand Lodge, are fully covered by the Constitution and Bye-Laws.

6. The Board on motion ordered that two bonds for \$500 each, payable in eleven and twelve years respectively, with interest at four per cent., be issued to take up bonds falling due.

7. It was decided to procure suitable frames for the portraits of Past Grand Masters B. Lester Peters and Robert T. Clinch, and a committee was appointed for that purpose, with authority to solicit subscriptions to meet the cost of the same, and the Board has requested the Grand Master to arrange for the reception and unveiling of these portraits at the present communication of Grand Lodge.

8. The Masonic brethren of the City of New York, through the Mayor of St. John, Brother Sears, have presented the Grand Lodge with a portrait of our late Worshipful Brother Augustus W. Peters, representative of the Grand Royal Arch Chapter of New Brunswick near the Grand Chapter of New York. The Board on behalf of Grand Lodge, courteously acknowledging its receipt, accepted the gift, and, at the request of our Grand Secretary, granted him the privilege of providing a suitable frame for the portrait.

9. Letters have been received from the Grand Secretaries of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island advising the Board of the appointment in each case of a committee of three members to meet with committees from the other two Grand Lodges to discuss the matter of the union of the Grand Lodges of the Maritime Provinces. The Board now submits these letters to Grand Lodge with the recommendation that a committee be appointed to confer with those of the Grand Lodges of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

10. The committee appointed to audit the books and accounts of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary submitted the following report, which has been adopted by the Board:

To the Board of General Purposes:

The Committee to whom were referred the books, accounts, and vouchers of the Grand Treasurer and Grand Secretary for the current year, beg to report that they have carefully attended to the duty assigned to them, and find:

Receipts:

Balance last year,	\$1,119 27
Bonds Nos. 5 and 6, E Series, 4% interest,	1,000 00
Interest,	125 43
Savings Bank Interest,	8 22
Lodge Payments,	1,678 50
Total,	\$3,931 42

Expenditure:

Bonds Nos. 6, 7 and 8, C Series,	\$1,500 00
Interest on Bonds,	420 00
Fund of Benevolence,	125 43
Expense Account,	543 81
	2,589 24

Balance on hand,

Deposits:

Savings Bank,	\$283 11
Bank of New Brunswick,	1,059 07
	1,342 18

The Fund of Benevolence holds a bond of The New Brunswick Masonic Hall Company for two thousand dollars, bearing interest at five per cent.; another bond of the same company, guaranteed by Grand Lodge for five hundred dollars at four per cent., and a Bank deposit of one hundred and sixty-six dollars and twenty cents.

Respectfully submitted,

E. McLEOD,
JOHN A. WATSON, } *Audit Committee.*
A. R. CAMPBELL,

11. The Board have appointed Worshipful Brothers Joseph A. Magilton, John B. M. Baxter and Thomas Finlay a Committee on Credentials at this Annual Communication.

Faternally submitted on behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM B. WALLACE,
President.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

It being the hour of 8.30 o'clock Grand Lodge proceeded to the election of officers.

By direction, the Grand Secretary read the sections of the Constitution governing the election of Grand Lodge officers.

The M.W. Grand Master appointed as Scrutineers:

R.W. Brother JOHN A. WATSON, P. D. G. M.
W. Brother JOHN BLACK, P. G. D.
W. Brother DUGALD C. FIRTH, D. D. G. M.

Upon the several ballotings, the Scrutineers reported the following brethren as having in each case received a majority of the votes cast, and they were declared duly elected to their respective offices:

HIS HONOR JUDGE J. GORDON FORBES, Grand Master.
W. A. D. STEVEN, Deputy Grand Master.
GEORGE COGGER, Senior Grand Warden.
GEORGE S. DODGE, Junior Grand Warden.
THE REV. A. G. HAMILTON DICKER, .. Grand Chaplain.
EDWIN J. EVERETT, Grand Treasurer, (re-elected.)
Brother DINGEE SCRIBNER was on nomination re-elected Grand Tyler.

GRAND REPRESENTATIVES.

W. Brother William A. Dougherty, P. G. Sword B., presented his Credentials as representative of The M.W. Grand Lodge of the State of Illinois, dated at Chicago, 14th April, 1899, and signed by Edward Cook, Grand Master, and Joseph H. C. Dill, Grand Secretary.

R.W. Brother William D. Forster, P.G.W., presented his Credentials as representative of The M.W. Grand Lodge of the State of Michigan, dated at Coldwater, 19th of May, 1898, and signed by James Bradley, Grand Master, and J. S. Conover, Grand Secretary.

W. Brother J. Adolphus Hoyt presented his Credentials as representative of The Grand Orient of Belgium, dated at Brussels, 28th February, 1899.

W. Brother Benjamin S. Black presented his Credentials as representative of The M.W. Grand Lodge of South Carolina, dated at Charlestown, April 19th, 1899, signed by B. J. Witherspoon, Grand Master, and Charles Inglesby, Grand Secretary.

On the above Commissions being read, the representatives appointed were welcomed by the Grand Master to the East and received with Grand Honors.

Resolved, That when Grand Lodge takes recess it take recess until the hour of three o'clock to-morrow afternoon.

W. Brother A. Y. Clarke, P.G.D., then moved the motion of which he had given notice at the afternoon session, viz.:

"That the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge be held at the City of Moncton."

The matter was quite generally debated, and on being put the motion was lost.

W. Brother F. St. John Bliss gave notice of motion "That the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge be held at the City of Fredericton;" and it was resolved "That the motion be the order of business at three o'clock to-morrow."

MOTION TO AMEND CONSTITUTION.

R.W. the Deputy Grand Master then moved the motion in addition to the Constitution, notice of which had been duly given to the Grand Secretary, and inserted in the Proclamations summoning Grand Lodge, viz. :

COMMITTEES.

At each Annual Communication the Grand Master shall appoint the following Standing Committees :

1. A Ritual Committee of Ten Members.
2. A Committee of Three Members on Relations with Foreign Grand Lodges.
3. A Library Committee of Three Members.
4. A Committee of Three Members on Warrants to New Lodges.
5. A Committee of Six Members on Memorials to Deceased Brethren.

The motion was lost.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN GRAND BODIES.

R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P.G.M., submitted and read the report of the Committee on Relations with Foreign Grand Bodies as follows, and on his motion the report was received and adopted :

The Committee on Relations with Sister Grand Lodges respectfully report :

That there have been sent to the committee by the Grand Secretary a number of printed documents dealing with the attitude of the Craft in various states of the United States of America towards the Grand Lodge of Washington, with which we are in amity.

There are in several states bodies of colored persons claiming to be Masons, with superior bodies denominated Grand Lodges, and one of these exists in the State of Washington. Some time ago the Grand Lodge of Washington recognized these organizations as legitimate Masonic bodies, by recognizing the body of colored men in Washington known as the Grand Lodge of that state.

There were various objections to this action, and without going into the consideration of these at any length, it is sufficient to state that under the system of organization of one fraternity which prevails on this continent, there can be but one regular Grand Lodge in each state or independent political division. Even if the colored organization was legitimate of itself, the recognition of two independent Grand Lodge organizations in a state would destroy the doctrine of Grand Lodge sovereignty and the system which prevails under it. Many of the Grand Lodges with which we are in amity withdrew at once their fellowship with the Grand Lodge of Washington, and to a considerable extent the whole Craft in that state was placed under the ban of non-intercourse.

Happily the matter is settled by the later action of the Grand Lodge of Washington, which quite recently receded from its position and withdrew its recognition of the irregular organization existing in the state.

It is not necessary, therefore, for the committee to recommend the Grand Lodge of New Brunswick to take any action in the matter ; but in view of the importance of the subject and the great excitement to which it gave rise in the Masonic world a reference to it is deemed advisable, for it by no means follows that the difficult question which confronts the Craft on this continent owing to the existence of these Lodges of colored men claiming to be Free Masons is finally settled.

The final and satisfactory solution of the problem will clearly demand patience, forbearance, moderation and the exercise of calm judgment as well as of circumspection and prudence.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN V. ELLIS,
DONALD MUNRO,
EDWIN J. EVERETT.

Resolved, That a grant of \$20 be placed at the disposal of the Library Committee.

Also Resolved, on due motion, "That the reports of the Grand Secretary and Grand Treasurer be taken from the table and entered on the minutes and that the section of the Grand Secretary's report, referring to Grand Lodge Certificates, be referred to the Board of General Purposes."

Grand Lodge then took recess.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

August 23rd, 1899.

Grand Lodge resumed labor at three o'clock this afternoon.

REPORT ON GRAND MASTER'S ADDRESS.

The committee on the Grand Master's address submitted their report, and on motion of R.W. Brother John V. Ellis, P. G. M., seconded by R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., the same was adopted.

The following is the report :

The committee on the address of the M.W. Grand Master are satisfied that Grand Lodge will heartily reciprocate the kind and fraternal expressions with which the Grand Master greets the Craft at this session ; and that Grand Lodge will learn with pleasure of the satisfactory reports of the District Deputy Grand Masters.

The touching allusions of the Grand Master to the brethren who have gone out from among us forever will awaken sympathetic echoes in the hearts of the members to whom these departed brethren were endeared by strong ties ; and, in his friendly expressions of sympathy to the deceased of other jurisdictions, he expresses the general feeling of Grand Lodge.

Grand Lodge must ever treasure the handsome portrait of our late Brother Augustus W. Peters, of New York, presented by the Free Masons of that city, and the Craft here is under obligation to the Grand Secretary, a kinsman of our deceased brother, for the effective manner in which it has been placed upon the walls of this Lodge Room. It will ever remain a valuable addition to the memorials owned by Grand Lodge.

The record of the Grand Master's official visits is a good one, and amply proves that despite the labors of an arduous profession the Grand Master has made time to faithfully discharge important duty to the Craft. The sentiment of Grand Lodge unquestionably is that official visitation by the Grand Officers is of great benefit to the Craft, and in making the number of these which he has, assisted by brethren of eminence and skill, most valuable service has been rendered.

It is a great satisfaction to Grand Lodge that the Grand Master, the Deputy Grand Master, and Past Grand Master Marshall were able to visit the Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia at its last annual session, and the knowledge that they had met a warm fraternal reception from the Grand Master and members of our Sister Grand Lodge is most gratifying to us all. As the important question of union of the Craft in the Maritime Provinces under one Grand Lodge has been referred to a special committee your committee need not enter upon consideration of that subject, but they are in harmony with the views expressed by the Grand Master as to the advantages to be derived from a closer knowledge of, and intimacy with our brethren of the other Provinces of Canada.

There is nothing in the official acts of the Grand Master calling for special resolution or action by Grand Lodge, but the committee are glad to believe that Grand Lodge will heartily concur in their expression of satisfaction at the effective manner in which, often at great sacrifice of time and much personal inconvenience, the Grand Master in public and private has discharged his duties and at the admirable way in which on all occasions he has upheld the honor and dignity of the position he has so long filled with acceptance to all of his brethren.

Fraternally submitted,

JOHN BLACK,
JOHN V. ELLIS,
ROBERT MARSHALL.

WASHINGTON CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION.

R.W. Brother Robert Marshall, P. G. M., drew the attention of Grand Lodge to the approaching celebration at Mount Vernon, Virginia, of the Centennial Anniversary of the death of W. Brother George Washington, and read the portion of the Grand Master's address (*vide* page 422 of the Proceedings, 1898) relating thereto. He moved

That the M.W. Grand Master elect, together with the respective R.W. Past Grand Masters of Grand Lodge, be accredited a delegation to Mount Vernon, Virginia, on the Centennial Masonic Observance of the death of W. Brother George Washington, to be held at that place on the 14th December, 1899.

It was pointed out that the invitation from the Grand Lodge of Virginia was to the M.W. Grand Master of New Brunswick,

or such representative as he might delegate, and, that Grand Lodge having adopted the report of the special committee on the Grand Master's address at the Annual Communication of last year, had fully disposed of the matter.

On these grounds the M.W. Grand Master ruled the motion out of order.

The motion of which notice had been given at last evening's session was then submitted, viz. :

That the next Annual Communication of Grand Lodge be held at the City of Fredericton.

The motion was strongly supported by W. Brother F. St. John Bliss and discussed, and on being put to Grand Lodge was lost.

INSTALLATION OF GRAND MASTER.

The Grand Master elect, His Honor Judge James Gordon Forbes was invested and installed by R.W. Brother Thomas Walker, M. D., P. G. M., and was saluted and proclaimed Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Antient and Honourable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons of New Brunswick.

The M.W. Grand Master announced the following appointments to office for the ensuing year :

V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,.....	Grand Secretary.
W. R. WATSON WHITLOCK, ...	Senior Grand Deacon.
W. GEORGE K. COCHRAN,.....	Junior Grand Deacon.
W. ARCHIBALD BAUER,.....	Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON,.....	Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. STEWART L. MORRISON,.....	Grand Sword Bearer.
W. ALBERT Y. CLARKE,.....	Grand Standard Bearer.
W. WILLIAM A. EWING,.....	Grand Organist.
W. WILLIAM SMITH,.....	Grand Pursuivant.
W. ROBERT T. LEAVITT,.....	Grand Steward.
W. E. L. HAGERMAN,.....	"
W. FRANK A. GODSOE,.....	"
W. JAMES A. WILSON,.....	"
W. HENRY B. PECK,.....	"
W. F. ST. JOHN BLISS,.....	"

W. R. W. GRIMMER,.....	Grand Steward.
W. PERCY H. WARNEFORD,.....	"
W. GEORGE F. WARD,.....	"
W. FINLAY R. ANDERSON,.....	"
W. E. W. GIVAN,.....	"
W. HOLLAND BOONE,.....	"
R.W. GEORGE D. FROST, P. G. W.,...	Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 1.
W. ROBERT MURRAY,.....	Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 3.
R.W. JOSIAH R. MURPHY, P. G. W.,...	Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 4.
W. W. H. LAUGHLIN, P.G.Swd.B.,...	Dis. Deputy Grand Master No. 5.

The following Grand Officers, elected and appointed, being present, were duly invested, installed and proclaimed :

R.W. W. A. D. STEVEN,.....	Deputy Grand Master.
R.W. GEORGE COGGON,.....	Senior Grand Warden.
R.W. GEORGE S. DODGE,.....	Junior Grand Warden.
V.W. EDWIN J. EVERETT,.....	Grand Treasurer.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,.....	Grand Secretary.
W. GEORGE K. COCHRAN,.....	Junior Grand Deacon.
W. ARCHIBALD BAUER,.....	Grand Director of Ceremonies.
W. JOSEPH A. MAGILTON,.....	Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. STEWART L. MORRISON,.....	Grand Sword Bearer.
W. E. L. HAGERMAN,.....	Grand Steward.
W. JAMES A. WILSON,.....	"
BRO. DINGEE SCRIBNER,.....	Grand Tyler.

The M.W. Grand Master made the following appointments to the Board of General Purposes :

W. MR. JUSTICE MCLEOD,.....	Past Grand Dir. of Ceremonies.
W. M. TENNANT,.....	Past Master, No. 6.
R.W. DONALD MUNRO,.....	Past Grand Warden.
W. W. ALEXANDER PORTER,.....	Past Grand Sword Bearer.
R.W. GEORGE D. FROST,.....	Past Grand Warden.
W. THOMAS FINLAY,.....	W. Master, No. 2.
W. JOHN JOHNSTON,.....	Past Grand Standard Bearer.
W. WILLIAM A. DOUGHERTY,.....	Past Grand Standard Bearer.
R.W. FREDERICK SANDALL,.....	Past Grand Warden.
R.W. ANDREW McNICHOL,.....	Past Grand Warden.

The usual standing committees were likewise appointed by the M.W. Grand Master.

Moved by R.W. Brother Thomas Walker, P.G.M., seconded by R.W. Brother Josiah R. Murphy, P. G. W. :

That Brother The Reverend P. G. Snow be constituted a permanent member of Grand Lodge with the rank and distinction of Past Grand Chaplain.

Carried.

Moved by W. Brother J. B. M. Baxter, seconded by R.W. Brother Josiah R. Murphy, P. G. W. :

That Brother Jarvis Wilson, of Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8, be constituted a permanent member of Grand Lodge with the rank of Past Grand Deacon.

Carried.

The business of the Thirty-Second Annual Communication being ended, Grand Lodge was closed in *ample* form by M.W. His Honor Judge J. Gordon Forbes, Grand Master, at the hour of 5.30 o'clock, p.m.

J. Swining Bartt.

Grand Secretary.

REPORTS

OF

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

DISTRICT No. 1.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master :

The following is a statement of my official visitations in District No. 1, during the year ending 22nd August, A.D. 1899 :

On the 20th October, last, in the absence but at the request of the Grand Master, and accompanied by the officers of Grand Lodge I visited The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10, where we witnessed the conferring of the second degree by the Master and his officers. The Lodge appears to be in good order, the work was carefully and correctly rendered, and the members are harmonious.

My next visitation was to Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8, where I saw parts of the first and second degrees worked, after which light refreshments were served. This Lodge has established itself on a firm financial footing by paying \$500 this year on its indebtedness. It is doing good work, a fraternal spirit is cultivated at its meetings, and its affairs are prudently managed.

With the V.W. Grand Secretary I visited Albion Lodge, No. 1. The first degree was conferred by the Master and his officers. The Grand Secretary reported the records well kept and orderly, and I was assured by the Master of the good condition of the Lodge and the unity of its members.

On the second Friday in May I took a trip to Hampton, and visited Corinthian Lodge, No. 13. W.M. Brother Warneford and his officers worked the third degree in a very impressive manner, after which we were called to refreshment. The Lodge is in good financial condition and its members particularly enthusiastic.

Hearing that Saint Martins Lodge, No. 30, intended conferring the third degree on two candidates, I took the opportunity of paying them an official visit. I was accompanied by some of the officers of Corinthian Lodge, and with their assistance, and at the request of the Worshipful Master, I conferred the third degree, and afterwards joined with the members at their festal board. The affairs of this Lodge seem to be in the hands of those who lose no opportunity of advancing the interests of the Craft.

Saint John's Lodge, No. 2, was my next official visitation, where I had the pleasure of witnessing the second degree conferred in a highly satisfactory manner. The Lodge is in excellent condition, has a Master and officers who are efficient workmen, and the attendance at its meetings is indicative of its affairs being conducted on successful lines.

On the second Thursday in July I visited New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22, when the second degree was conferred. The work was very smoothly done, and from what I could learn the Lodge is in good condition and its meetings well attended.

On the 3rd of August, in the unavoidable and unexpected absence of the Grand Master and at his request, accompanied by the Grand Lodge officers I visited Carleton Union Lodge. There was no work, but the Master and officers exemplified the second section of the third degree, after which we were very courteously entertained by the Lodge.

I next visited Zion Lodge, No. 21. In this visitation I was accompanied by the Grand Secretary and some of our Past Masters, and a large delegation from Corinthian Lodge. The third degree was worked on two candidates by the Master and his officers. This Lodge is exceptionally fortunate and prosperous this year, having a good Master and officers and plenty of work, which, with its strong membership and large attendance at its meetings evidences its good condition and Masonic activity.

My last official visit was to Hibernia Lodge, No. 3, W. Brother McCay, of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania, accompanying me as a visitor. I regret that the Worshipful Master of this Lodge was not in his place on this occasion, but I was most courteously received by W. Brother Cochran. There was no work, but the time was pleasantly spent in listening to several excellent speeches from visiting brethren. On examination of the records I found that the Lodge was in good order, and was enjoying its usual prosperity.

Yours fraternally,

WILLIAM B. WALLACE,
Deputy Grand Master.

DISTRICT No. 2.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master:

I beg leave to submit my report from District No. 2:

On August 25th it was my painful duty to proceed to Dorchester and conduct the burial services of our late Brother Capt. Alfred Bishop, of Sussex Lodge, No. 4.

September 6th, accompanied by R.W. Brother Jarvis and several others from Keith Lodge, I visited Howard Lodge, No. 16, Hillsboro, when the second and third degrees were conferred.

September 27th I visited Albert Lodge, No. 34, accompanied by W. Brother E. W. Givan, when two candidates received the Master Mason degree.

December 27th I officially visited Keith Lodge, No. 23, and installed their officers.

I have been unable to arrange meetings with Zetland Lodge, Shediac, or Sussex Lodge, Dorchester, but both of these Lodges report progress. All of the Lodges in the jurisdiction are taking in new material and report progress. Since the last meeting of Grand Lodge, Keith Lodge has secured new quarters in the new building recently erected by the Merchant's Bank of Halifax, have a large commodious hall well adapted for Masonic purposes, and a good efficient staff of officers; this Lodge is looking forward to a prosperous future.

I have been well received by the Lodges visited and hospitably entertained.

Fraternally yours,

H. B. FLEMING,
D.D.G.M., No. 2.

DISTRICT No. 3.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master:

Dear Sir and Brother,—In my capacity of D.D.G.M. I have visited during the past year the following Lodges, viz.: Campbellton, No. 32; Restigouche, No. 25; St. John's, Bathurst; Northumberland, Newcastle. Through my letter not reaching the Secretary of Miramichi Lodge, Chatham, there was no meeting called, so did not have another opportunity of visiting that Lodge. Lodge Saint Andrew, Richibucto, I did not visit.

Campbellton Lodge is doing no work, in fact has done nothing for the past year, and in that time has lost some fourteen members by death and suspension, and meetings are very poorly attended.

Restigouche Lodge has made three during the year but they have all left the town, and meetings are poorly attended.

Saint John's Lodge is doing very little and there were only six members present the night I visited them, and the same can be said of Northumberland, except that there were more present the evening of my visit.

Miramichi and Saint Andrew Lodges are doing some work and meetings are fairly well attended, this I learned from members.

I would recommend that Grand Lodge take steps to have a lecturer appointed to visit all Lodges in the province. Instruction in the Ritual,

and working is badly needed, and except something is done to awaken an interest I fear Masonry in this district is going to decline.

The visit of the D. D. G. M. is not looked upon as a matter of very great importance, and the members do not make any effort to attend. We want someone of greater weight and authority to stir us up.

Yours fraternally,

D. C. FIRTH,
D.D.G.M., No. 3.

DISTRICT No. 4.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master :

Most Worshipful Sir and Brother,—Herewith I beg leave to submit the following report for District No. 4 :

December 27th last, I installed the Worshipful Master and officers of Woodstock Lodge, No. 11. Having attended every meeting of this Lodge during the past year, and seen the work of each degree, I am in a position to report that the work is being fairly well done, the attendance at meetings is good, finances are in good condition, membership will show an increase over last year.

On June 6th, accompanied by Brother J. A. Lindsay, a visit was made to Benjamin Lodge, No. 31, at Andover. The Worshipful Master was absent from town. The third degree was conferred upon two candidates, in which I assisted. The work differed some in detail from the regular work in this jurisdiction and showed an opportunity for a well-skilled brother to bring the work of this Lodge in line with the Ritual of New Brunswick. The Secretary's books were written up to date in a neat and careful manner, the finances are in a healthy state, and the attendance at the meetings very good. This Lodge has a good hall, and own the property which is clear of debt, and have besides a valuable piece of property adjoining. The Lodge is well equipped with working tools, etc., and have recently purchased a fine new set of Officer's Regalia. During the evening we enjoyed the hospitality of this Lodge, and had a most pleasant evening.

On June 8th, accompanied by Brother J. Tattersall, Junior Deacon of Woodstock Lodge, I went to Fredericton to visit Hiram Lodge, No. 6. In company with yourself, Most Worshipful Sir, and officers of Grand Lodge, I had the pleasure of making my first official visit to Hiram Lodge. I examined the Secretary's books and needless to say found them in perfect order, reflecting the highest credit on R.W.

Brother Burchill, the efficient Secretary of this Lodge. The books show the attendance at meetings to be good, and the finances healthy and in good order. Worshipful Master Bliss and officers conferred the third degree upon a candidate in a very satisfactory manner, and I have no doubt but the close of the year will show Hiram Lodge to have made good progress. At the close of the Lodge we had the pleasure of enjoying the hospitality of Hiram Lodge, and spent a very pleasant evening.

On July 27th, accompanied by W. Brother J. McLaughlan, and Brothers J. A. Lindsay and G. L. Holyoke, a visit was made to Carleton Lodge, No. 35, East Florenceville. There was a good attendance at the meeting although there was no degree work for the evening. The Secretary's books were well kept, and written up to date. While this Lodge has not had much work since the new year, Worshipful Master Ross has kept up the interest of the members and the attendance has been fairly good.

I had hoped to have visited Alexandria Lodge while in Fredericton, but could not arrange to do so; however I met the Worshipful Master of this Lodge and he informed me that they had not had any work of late, but otherwise the Lodge was in a very good condition.

Now that the Office of District Deputy has been tried, and the general opinion expressed that the visits of the Deputy are beneficial, would it not be well for Grand Lodge to consider the advisability of providing each district with a proper Regalia for the Deputy.

I had hoped that the Board of General Purposes during the past year would have addressed the Lodges on the subject referred to them in regard to a Lecturer "to aid, and instruct" Subordinate Lodges, as I am quite sure that each Lodge in this District would cheerfully contribute towards such expense in order to receive the benefit of such service, and that it would increase the interest of members in many of the Lodges.

During the year Woodstock Lodge has been called upon to mourn the loss by death of one of its most prominent members, R.W. Brother David F. Merritt, Past Deputy Grand Master, who died July 19th.

In conclusion I would only add, that while some of the Lodges may not be perfect in Ritual they are all working in harmony, and the members appear to be possessed of the Spirit of Masonry, and are endeavoring to live up to its principles.

Fraternally submitted,

DONALD MUNRO,
D.D.G.M., No. 4.

DISTRICT No. 5.

To the Most Worshipful the Grand Master :

I beg to submit my official report as District Deputy Grand Master of District No. 5.

Owing to illness last fall and absence from home during most of the winter following I was not able to visit the different Lodges in my district, as I had contemplated.

On St. John's Day, December 27th, I paid my first official visit to Sussex Lodge, No. 7. After a very cordial reception from the brethren I installed the Worshipful Master and officers. I am glad to report that the interest in Masonry still keeps up in this Lodge, and that it is in a prosperous condition.

On the evening of August 10th, 1899, accompanied by Past Grand Master J. T. Whitlock, and Past Master R.W. Whitlock, I visited Victoria Lodge, Milltown, N. B., and was kindly received. During the past year they have expended over \$300 on their Lodge Room, making it one of the prettiest and most attractive rooms in the district. They are out of debt and have a balance of cash on hand, which shows that Victoria Lodge is in a flourishing condition.

I regret that I was not able to visit the other Lodges.

Yours fraternally,

JOHN D. CHIPMAN,
D.D.G.M., No. 5.

ADDENDUM.

The following letter submitted to the Board of General Purposes at its meeting on September 13th, 1899, is, by direction of the Board, here inserted :

NEW YORK, August 28th, 1899.

Mr. J. Twining Hartt, Grand Secretary, Grand Lodge, F. & A. M. of New Brunswick :

Dear Sir and V.W. Brother,—With a great deal of pleasure I acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 21st inst., apprising me of the action of the Board of General Purposes of your Grand Lodge, in accepting and assigning to a place of prominence in your Masonic Hall the portrait of our late highly esteemed associate, R.W. Augustus W. Peters.

The action of your Grand Lodge will be a source of great gratification to the Fratres of Mecca Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (the body he so long and ably presided over) as well as to the many Masonic brethren who were so warmly attached to the deceased.

On Thursday, September 7th, the Executive Committee of Mecca Temple will meet in monthly session. Your letter will be read to them and to the Temple at its first regular session after calling on from the summer vacation.

Anticipating their action, permit me to request a conveyance of our very best wishes to your Grand Lodge and its officers.

And believe me,

Fraternally yours,

JAMES MCGEE.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE. 1899-1900.

M.W. Grand Master,.....	HIS HONOR JUDGE FORBES, ..	Saint John
R.W. Deputy Grand Master,	W. A. D. STEVEN,	Dorchester
R.W. Senior Grand Warden,	GEORGE COGGON,	Sussex
R.W. Junior Grand Warden,	GEORGE S. DODGE,	Saint John
V.W. Grand Chaplain,	THE REV. A. G. H. DICKER, ..	Saint John
V.W. Grand Treasurer,	EDWIN J. EVERETT,	Saint John
V.W. Grand Secretary,	J. TWINING HARTT,	Saint John
W. Senior Grand Deacon,	R. WATSON WHITLOCK, ..	Saint Stephen
W. Junior Grand Deacon,	GEORGE K. COCHRAN, ..	Saint John
W. Grand Director of Ceremonies, ..	ARCHIBALD BAUER,	Saint John
W. Asst. Grand Dir. of Ceremonies, ..	JOSEPH A. MAGILTON, ..	Saint John
W. Grand Sword Bearer,	STEWART A. MORRISON, ..	Fredericton
W. Grand Standard Bearer,	ALBERT Y. CLARKE,	Moncton
W. Grand Organist,	WILLIAM A. EWING,	Saint John
W. Grand Pursuivant,	WILLIAM SMITH,	Saint John
W. Grand Steward,	ROBERT T. LEAVITT,	Saint John
W. " "	E. L. HAGERMAN,	Woodstock
W. " "	FRANK A. GODSOE,	Saint John
W. " "	JAMES A. WILSON,	Saint John
W. " "	HENRY B. PECK,	Saint John
W. " "	F. ST. JOHN BLISS,	Fredericton
W. " "	R. W. GRIMMER,	Saint Stephen
W. " "	P. H. WARNEFORD, M.D., ..	Hampton
W. " "	GEORGE F. WARD,	Chatham
W. " "	FINLAY R. ANDERSON, ..	Chatham
W. " "	ERNEST W. GIVAN,	Moncton
W. " "	HOLLAND BOONE,	Saint Marys
Grand Tyler,	DINGEE SCRIBNER,	Saint John
W. Dist. Dep. Grand Master, No. 1, ..	GEORGE D. FROST,	Saint John
W. " " " "	No. 2, THE DEPUTY GRAND MASTER, ..	Dorchester
W. " " " "	No. 3, ROBERT MURRAY,	Chatham
W. " " " "	No. 4, JOSIAH R. MURPHY, ..	Woodstock
W. " " " "	No. 5, W. H. LAUGHLIN, M.D., ..	Milltown

BOARD OF GENERAL PURPOSES.

(*Ex-Officio.*)

M.W. HIS HONOR JUDGE J. G. FORBES, ..	Grand Master.
R.W. HIS HONOR JUDGE WEDDERBURN, ..	Past Grand Master.
R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS, M. P.,	Past Grand Master.
R.W. ROBERT MARSHALL,	Past Grand Master.
R.W. THOMAS WALKER, M. D.,	Past Grand Master.
R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK,	Past Grand Master.
R.W. W. A. D. STEVEN,	Deputy Grand Master. (<i>President.</i>)
R.W. GEORGE COGGON,	Senior Grand Warden.
R.W. GEORGE S. DODGE,	Junior Grand Warden.
V.W. J. TWINING HARTT,	Grand Secretary.

(*Appointed.*)

W. MR. JUSTICE McLEOD,	Past Gd. Director of Ceremonies. (<i>Vice-President.</i>)
R.W. DONALD MUNRO,	Past Grand Warden.
R.W. GEORGE D. FROST,	Past Grand Warden.
W. M. TENNANT,	Past Master, No. 6.
W. W. ALEXANDER PORTER, ..	Past Grand Sword Bearer.
W. THOMAS FINLAY,	Worshipful Master, No. 2.
W. JOHN JOHNSTON,	Past Grand Standard Bearer.
W. WILLIAM A. DOUGHERTY, ..	Past Grand Sword Bearer.
R.W. FREDERICK SANDALL, ..	Past Grand Warden.
R.W. ANDREW McNICHOL,	Past Grand Warden.

COMMITTEES.

RITUAL COMMITTEE.

M.W. HIS HONOR JUDGE J. G. FORBES.
 R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS.
 R.W. THOMAS WALKER, M. D.
 R.W. JULIUS T. WHITLOCK.
 R.W. JOHN A. WATSON.
 R.W. FRED. W. THOMSON.
 R.W. ALEXANDER BURCHILL.
 V.W. J. TWINING HARTT.
 W. ARTHUR W. SHARP.
 W. BENJAMIN S. BLACK.
 W. J. B. M. BAXTER.

COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN GRAND BODIES.

R.W. JOHN V. ELLIS.
 R.W. A. R. CAMPBELL.
 W. CHARLES F. HARRISON.

COMMITTEE ON WARRANTS TO NEW LODGES.

R.W. THOMAS WALKER, M. D.
 R.W. THOMAS A. GODSOE.
 V.W. THE REVEREND O. S. NEWNHAM.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

V.W. J. TWINING HARTT.
 W. WILLIAM A. EWING.
 W. GEORGE E. FAIRWEATHER.

 SYNOPSIS OF RETURNS FROM SUBORDINATE LODGES.
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27TH DECEMBER, 1898.

Lodge No.	NAME OF LODGE.	Initiated.	Passed.	Raised.	Joined.	Reinstated.	Withdrawn.	Suspended.	Died.	Total Membership.
1	Albion,	5	10	8	..	1	1	..	2	105
2	Saint John's,	10	8	6	..	..	2	2	..	78
3	Hibernia,	7	7	5	4	2	6	4	2	131
4	Sussex,	3	3	3	..	1	..	2	1	35
5	Saint Mark's,	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	42
6	Hiram,	0	0	0	..	..	4	4	2	73
7	Sussex,	1	1	6	..	..	4	12	1	124
8	Carleton Union,	8	5	5	..	2	1	..	2	85
9	Midian, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
10	The Union Lodge of Portland,	8	9	8	1	1	4	..	4	99
11	Woodstock,	10	8	7	2	1	2	..	1	140
12	Saint George,	0	0	0	1	..	..	1	1	45
13	Corinthian,	4	4	4	..	..	1	..	..	38
14	Alley, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
15	Howard,	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	24
16	Saint Andrew,	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	33
17	Northumberland,	3	2	2	1	..	2	..	1	57
18	Miramichi,	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	1	48
20	Salisbury, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
21	Zion,	3	3	2	2	..	1	..	..	51
22	New Brunswick,	3	2	2	..	..	5	1	2	55
23	Keith,	2	2	2	2	..	..	3	2	104
24	Zetland, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
25	Restigouche,	6	6	6	..	1	..	..	..	28
26	Victoria,	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	68
27	Saint John, . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
30	Saint Martin's,	4	4	4	..	..	2	2	1	24
31	Benjamin,	2	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	45
32	Campbellton,	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	2	35
33	Alexandria,	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	38
34	Albert,	5	6	6	..	..	1	..	..	42
35	Carleton,	7	7	7	1	..	..	..	1	23
		99	100	95	16	12	38	43	30	1778

ROLL OF LODGES.

WITH TIME OF MEETING AND ADDRESS OF MASTERS AND SECRETARIES.

No.	Name of Lodge.	Regular Communication.	Name and Address of W. M.	Name and Address of Secretary.
1	Albion,	First Friday,	Frank A. Godsoe, D.D.S., St. John,	Frank L. Tufts, Saint John.
2	Saint John's,	First Tuesday,	Thomas Finlay, Saint John,	Fred. E. Flewelling, Saint John.
3	Hibernia,	Second Tuesday,	Henry B. Peck, Saint John,	Joseph A. Magilton, Saint John.
4	Sussex,	Thursday on or after full moon,	George M. Fairweather, Dorchester,	T. F. Gillespie, Dorchester.
5	Saint Mark's,	First Thursday,	B. F. DeWolfe, Saint Andrews,	John S. Maloney, Saint Andrews.
6	Hiram,	First Thursday,	Fred. St. John Bliss, Fredericton,	Alexander Burchill, Fredericton.
7	Sussex,	First Tuesday,	David P. Maxwell, Saint John,	P. G. McFarlane, Saint Stephen.
8	Carlton, Union,	First Thursday,	J. B. M. Baxter, Saint John,	Uriah Drake, Saint John.
10	Union of Portland,	Third Thursday,	Robert T. Leavitt, Saint John,	J. Twining Hartt, Saint John.
11	Woodstock,	First Thursday,	Thomas W. Allen, Woodstock,	Donald Munro, Woodstock.
12	Saint George,	Second Friday,	James Dodds, Saint George,	Charles Johnson, Jr., St. George.
13	Corinthian,	First Friday,	P. H. Warneford, M.D., Hampton,	Cecil S. March, Hampton.
14	Alley,	First Thursday,	John J. English, Hillsboro,	Charles W. Gray, Baring, Me.
15	Howard,	Monday on or after full moon,	James Murray, Richibucto,	Williams Woodworth, Surrey.
16	Saint Andrew,	Second Tuesday,	W. A. Wilson, M.D., Derby,	William D. Carter, Richibucto.
17	Northumberland,	Third Tuesday,	F. O. Petterson, Chatham,	Charles E. Fish, Newcastle.
18	Miramichi,	First Monday,	James T. Kirk, Sussex,	William Johnston, Chatham.
21	Zion,	Second Thursday,	James A. Wilson, Saint John,	Murray Huestis, Sussex.
22	New Brunswick,	Second Wednesday,	B. E. Smith, Moncton,	George Thompson, Saint John.
23	Keith,	Tuesday on or after full moon,	James Inglis, Shediac,	Henry B. Fleming, Moncton.
24	Zetland,	Thursday on or after full moon,	Ronald Currie, Eel River Crossing,	W. B. Deacon, Shediac.
25	Restigouche,	Second Thursday,	William L. Waters, Milltown,	James E. Stewart, Dalhousie.
26	Victoria,	Thursday on or after full moon,	Robert Miller, Glen Anglin,	Arthur H. Hiltz, Milltown.
27	Saint John,	First Monday,	Simon V. Skillen, Saint Martins,	William E. Skillen, Saint Martins.
30	Benjamin,	First Tuesday,	Alexander Stratton, Andover,	Abram E. Kupke, Andover.
31	Campbellton,	First Thursday,	William F. Yorston, Campbellton,	D. C. Firth, Campbellton.
32	Alexandria,	First Monday,	Charles L. French, Marysville,	Charles A. Handley, Marysville.
33	Albert,	Tuesday nearest to full moon,	James E. Fullerton, Albert,	W. Alder Trueman, Albert.
34	Carleton,	Thursday nearest to full moon,	D. W. Ross, M. D., Florenceville,	J. R. Tompkins, E. Florenceville.

SUSPENSIONS, A.D. 1898.

CHRISTOPHER J. WELDON, Saint John's Lodge, No. 2.	
CHARLES H. S. JOHNSTON,	"
JOHN H. CONNOLLY,	Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
JAMES HARGRAVES,	"
THOMAS W. SEEDS,	"
W. H. H. SAUNDERS,	"
MARINER ATKINSON,	Sussex Lodge, No. 4.
THOMAS J. HORSLER,	"
BENJAMIN COBURN,	Hiram Lodge, No. 6.
WILLIAM H. QUINN,	"
JUSTUS FAIRLEY,	"
JAMES A. THOMPSON,	"
FRED. G. HANNAH,	Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
DAVID JOHNSON,	"
ALBERT D. TAYLOR,	"
FOLENSBY EASTMAN,	"
JOHN A. GRANT,	"
WILLIAM F. TODD,	"
J. SEDGE MAXWELL,	"
ARTHUR W. CAMERON,	"
ANDREW B. MARTIN,	"
ROBERT PEACOCK,	"
CHRISTIAN A. LAUBMAN,	"
VALENTINE V. VANSTON,	"
A. H. McLELLAN,	Saint George Lodge, No. 12.
P. H. C. BENSON,	Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.
LEBARON COLEMAN,	New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
DANIEL McQUARRIE,	Keith Lodge, No. 23.
JOSEPH W. McKAY,	"
JOHN WRIGHT,	"
JOHN B. PENALAGAN,	Victoria Lodge, No. 26.
WILLIAM H. MORAN,	Saint Martins Lodge, No. 30.
ISAAC E. MELVIN,	"
WILLIAM W. DOHERTY,	Campbellton Lodge, No. 32.
HUGH JACKSON,	"
JAMES W. PATTERSON,	"
JOHN JAMIESON,	"
JAMES H. JOHNSON,	"
FREDERICK B. GOUDON,	"
AMOS J. SHARPE,	"
JAMES P. ALEXANDER,	"
ALEXANDER C. McKENZIE,	"

RESTORED TO MEMBERSHIP, A.D. 1898.

DANIEL S. MITCHELL, Albion Lodge, No. 1.
 FRANK G. LANSLOWNE, Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
 ALFRED BISHOP, Sussex Lodge, No. 4.
 RICHARD ROWE, The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
 JAMES J. MONTGOMERY, Woodstock Lodge, No. 11.
 ARTHUR EDGETT, Howard Lodge, No. 15.
 SPURGEON GALLAGHER, "
 DUNCAN ROSS, Restigouche Lodge, No. 25.

DEATHS, A.D. 1898.

CHARLES H. LEONARD, Albion Lodge, No. 1.
 CHARLES A. STOCKTON, "
 DAVID S. STEWART, Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
 JACOB W. DYKEMAN, "
 ALFRED BISHOP, Sussex Lodge, No. 4.
 JAMES R. BRADFORD, Saint Mark's Lodge, No. 5.
 JOHN DOLBY, "
 GEORGE TODD, Hiram Lodge, No. 6.
 JOHN MOORE, "
 GEORGE D. WARR, Sussex Lodge, No. 7.
 J. HENRY LEONARD, Carleton Union Lodge, No. 8.
 ROBERT WILEY, "
 WILLIAM THOMPSON, The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
 ROBERT CARR, "
 ROBERT L. SMITH, "
 JOHN B. LORIMER, "
 EDWARD DEPOW, Woodstock Lodge, No. 11.
 HENRY FRYE, Saint George Lodge, No. 12.
 DAVID W. GRIERSON, Saint Andrew Lodge, No. 16.
 CHARLES CARR, "
 WILLIAM J. MILLAR, Northumberland Lodge, No. 17.
 THOMAS HAVILAND, Miramichi Lodge, No. 18.
 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
 HEDLEY V. COOPER, "
 JOHN L. HARRIS, Keith Lodge, No. 23.
 JAMES OULTON, "
 DAVID G. MOTT, Campbellton Lodge, No. 32.
 WILLIAM BASTON, "
 DAVID SEMPLE, Carleton Lodge, No. 35.

GRAND SECRETARIES OF GRAND LODGES.

British Columbia, W. J. Quinlan, Nelson.
 Canada, in Ontario, J. J. Mason, Hamilton.
 England, Edward Letchworth, F.S.A., London.
 United Grand Lodge of }
 Ireland, H. E. Flavell, D. G. Sec., Dublin.
 Manitoba, William G. Scott, Winnipeg.
 New Zealand, Rev. William Ronaldson, Christchurch.
 New South Wales, Arthur H. Bray, Sydney.
 United Grand Lodge of }
 Nova Scotia, Hon. William Ross, Halifax.
 Prince Edward Island, Neil MacKelvie, Summerside.
 Quebec, John H. Isaacson, Montreal.
 Scotland, D. Murray Lyon, Edinburgh.
 South Australia, J. H. Cunningham, Adelaide.
 Tasmania, John Hamilton, Hobart.
 Victoria, John Braim, Melbourne.
 United Grand Lodge of }
 Alabama, H. Clay Armstrong, Montgomery.
 Arizona, George K. Roskrige, Tucson.
 Arkansas, Fay Hempstead, Little Rock.
 Belgium, M. Rian-Nedgrot, Brussels.
 Grand Orient of }
 California, George Johnson, San Francisco.
 Colorado, Ed. C. Parmelee, Denver.
 Connecticut, John H. Barlow, Hartford.
 Island of Cuba, Aurelio Miranda, Havana.
 Delaware, Benjamin F. Bartram, Wilmington.
 District of Columbia, William R. Singleton, Washington.
 Florida, Wilber P. Webster, Jacksonville.
 Georgia, William A. Wolihin, Macon.
 Idaho, Theo. W. Randall, Boise City.
 Illinois, J. H. C. Dill, Bloomington.
 Indiana, William H. Smythe, Indianapolis.
 Indian Territory, Joseph S. Murrow, Atoka.
 Iowa, Theodore S. Parvin, Cedar Rapids.
 Kansas, Albert K. Wilson, Topeka.
 Kentucky, Henry B. Grant, Louisville.
 Louisiana, Richard Lambert, New Orleans.
 Maine, Stephen Berry, Portland.
 Maryland, Jacob H. Medairy, Baltimore.
 Massachusetts, Sereno D. Nickerson, Boston.
 Michigan, J. S. Conover, Coldwater.
 Minnesota, Thomas Montgomery, Saint Paul.
 Mississippi, J. L. Power, Jackson.
 Missouri, John D. Vincil, Saint Louis.
 Montana, Cornelius Hedges, Helena.
 Nebraska, Frances E. White, Omaha.
 Nevada, Chauncey N. Noteware, Carson City.
 New Hampshire, George P. Cleaves, Concord.
 New Jersey, Thomas H. R. Redway, Trenton.
 New Mexico, Alpheus A. Keen, Albuquerque.
 New York, Edward M. L. Ehlers, New York.
 North Carolina, John C. Drewry, Raleigh.
 North Dakota, Frank J. Thompson, Fargo.
 Ohio, J. H. Bromwell, Cincinnati.
 Oklahoma, James S. Hunt, Stillwater.
 Oregon, James F. Robinson, Eugene.
 Pennsylvania, W. A. Sinn, Philadelphia.
 Rhode Island, Edwin Baker, Providence.
 South Carolina, Charles Inglesby, Charleston.
 South Dakota, George A. Pettigrew, Flandreau.
 Tennessee, John B. Garrett, Nashville.
 Texas, John Watson, Houston.
 Utah, Christopher Diehl, Salt Lake City.
 Vermont, Warren G. Reynolds, Burlington.
 Virginia, George W. Carrington, Richmond.
 Washington, Thomas M. Reed, Olympia.
 West Virginia, George W. Atkinson, Wheeling.
 Wisconsin, John W. Laffin, Milwaukee.
 Wyoming, William M. Kuykendall, Saratoga.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK NEAR SISTER GRAND LODGES.

British Columbia.....	William Downie.....	Vancouver.
Canada, in Ontario.....	J. A. C. Anderson.....	Ridgetown.
England.....	Lt. Gen. J. W. Laurie, M.P., ..	London.
Ireland.....	Alfred Smythe, J. P., ..	Dublin.
Manitoba.....	John McGuirl.....	Moosomin.
New Zealand.....	Malcolm Niccol.....	Auckland.
New South Wales.....	Charles DeBoos.....	Temora.
Nova Scotia.....	William L. Kane.....	Halifax.
Prince Edward Island.....	Sydney Grey.....	Charlottetown.
Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. Thomas P. Butler.....	Montreal.
Scotland.....	Robert J. Jamieson.....	Edinburgh.
South Australia.....		
Tasmania.....		
Victoria.....	Canon Watson.....	Melbourne.
Arkansas.....	William M. Kent.....	Charlotte.
Alabama.....		
Arizona.....		
Belgium.....		
Grand Orient of }.....	Albert Kruger.....	Antwerp.
California.....	Edward Coleman.....	San Francisco.
Island of Cuba.....	Dr. Fernando a Loreda.....	Havana.
Colorado.....	Henry P. H. Bromwell.....	Denver.
Connecticut.....	William R. Higby.....	Bridgeport.
Delaware.....	Hiram T. Downing.....	Georgetown.
District of Columbia.....		
Florida.....	Robert J. Perry.....	Key West.
Georgia.....	W. G. England.....	Cedartown, Polk Co.
Idaho.....	Joseph Pinkham.....	Boise City.
Illinois.....	Malachi Maynard.....	Chicago.
Indiana.....	Thomas H. Lynch.....	Indianapolis.
Indian Territory.....	H. C. Nash.....	Antlers.
Iowa.....	Z. A. Church.....	Burlington.
Kentucky.....	William B. Honeycut.....	Freedom.
Kansas.....		
Louisiana.....	Edwin Marks.....	New Orleans.
Maine.....	Denison E. Seymour.....	Calais.
Maryland.....	William H. Clark.....	Baltimore.
Michigan.....	D. Burnham Tracy.....	Detroit.
Minnesota.....	James N. Castle.....	Stillwater.
Missouri.....	William R. Stubblefield.....	Saint Louis.
Mississippi.....		
Montana.....	A. D. Macdonald.....	Kalispell.
Nebraska.....	John J. Mercer.....	Omaha.
Nevada.....	John M. McCormack.....	Reno.
New Hampshire.....		
New Jersey.....	David G. Baird.....	Beverley.
New Mexico.....		
New York.....	John T. Palmer.....	Brooklyn.
North Carolina.....		
North Dakota.....	Louis A. Jacobson.....	Hope.
Oregon.....	T. H. Crawford.....	Portland.
Ohio.....	Levi C. Goodale.....	Cincinnati.
Rhode Island.....	John A. Howland.....	Auburn.
South Carolina.....	John W. Corbett.....	Camden.
South Dakota.....		
Tennessee.....	A. P. Trogden.....	Union City.
Texas.....	James F. Miller.....	Gonzales.
Utah.....	Walter Scott.....	Park City.
Virginia.....	George Potts.....	Petersburg.
Vermont.....	W. Scott Nay.....	Underhill.
Washington.....	H. W. Fairweather.....	Olympia.
West Virginia.....	George W. Atkinson.....	Wheeling.
Wisconsin.....	Harvey E. Hubbard.....	La Crosse.
Wyoming.....	Edgar P. Snow.....	Cheyenne.

REPRESENTATIVES OF SISTER GRAND LODGES NEAR THE GRAND LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

British Columbia.....	John S. Benson, M.D., ..	Chatham.
Canada, in Ontario.....	John V. Ellis, M.P., ..	Saint John.
England.....	Thomas Walker, M.D., ..	Saint John.
Ireland.....	Andrew McNichol.....	Saint John.
Manitoba.....	Donald Munro.....	Woodstock.
New Zealand.....	George B. Hegan.....	Saint John.
New South Wales.....	Freeman W. Wisdom.....	Saint John.
Nova Scotia.....	Thomas A. Godsoe.....	Saint John.
Prince Edward Island.....	G. Hudson Flewelling.....	Clifton.
Quebec.....		
Scotland.....	William G. Robertson.....	Saint John.
South Australia.....		
Tasmania.....		
Victoria.....	Henry A. White.....	Sussex.
Arkansas.....	Alfred F. Street.....	Fredericton.
Alabama.....		
Arizona.....		
Belgium.....		
Grand Orient of, }.....	J. Adolphus Hoyt.....	Saint John.
California.....		
Cuba, Island of.....	Rev. O. S. Newnham.....	Saint Stephen.
Colorado.....	Andrew McNichol.....	Saint John.
Connecticut.....	John P. Burchill.....	Nelson.
Delaware.....	Charles Masters.....	Saint John.
District of Columbia.....	Mr. Justice McLeod.....	Saint John.
Florida.....	W. B. Wallace.....	Saint John.
Georgia.....	John D. Short.....	Saint John.
Idaho.....	Robert W. Grimmer.....	Saint Stephen.
Illinois.....	William A. Dougherty.....	Saint John.
Indiana.....		
Indian Territory.....	Frederick W. Thomson.....	Saint John.
Iowa.....	George F. Pinder.....	Saint Stephen.
Kentucky.....		
Kansas.....	George R. Sangster.....	Moncton.
Louisiana.....		
Maine.....	J. D. Chipman.....	Saint Stephen.
Maryland.....	J. T. Whitlock.....	Saint Stephen.
Michigan.....	W. D. Forster.....	Saint Andrews.
Minnesota.....	Thomas Walker, M.D., ..	Saint John.
Missouri.....	J. Twining Hartt.....	Saint John.
Mississippi.....	Harry Beckwith.....	Fredericton.
Montana.....		
Nebraska.....	William Wedderburn.....	Hampton.
Nevada.....	J. T. Allan Dibblee.....	Woodstock.
New Jersey.....	E. Lee Street.....	Newcastle.
New Hampshire.....		
New Mexico.....		
New York.....	Henry Graham.....	Saint Stephen.
North Dakota.....	John Johnston.....	Saint John.
North Carolina.....		
Oregon.....	Andrew Mungall.....	Milltown.
Ohio.....	Alexander Burchill.....	Fredericton.
Rhode Island.....	Ernest Hutchinson.....	Douglstown.
South Dakota.....		
South Carolina.....	Benjamin S. Black.....	Saint John.
Tennessee.....	George D. Frost.....	Saint John.
Texas.....	John A. Watson.....	Saint John.
Utah.....	Robert W. Whitlock.....	Saint Stephen.
Virginia.....	Joseph A. Magilton.....	Saint John.
Vermont.....	Josiah R. Murphy.....	Woodstock.
Washington.....	William J. Logan.....	Saint John.
Wisconsin.....	John V. Ellis.....	Saint John.
West Virginia.....	William A. MacLauchlan.....	Saint John.
Wyoming.....	Adolphus G. Beckwith.....	Fredericton.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND

SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION,

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Grand Master.</i>	<i>Deputy Grand Master.</i>	<i>Senior Grand Warden.</i>
1867-68	*Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*William P. Flewelling ..
1868....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	*Benjamin R. Stevenson .
1869....	Benjamin Lester Peters.	William Wedderburn ...	Benjamin R. Stevenson .
1870....	William Wedderburn....	John V. Ellis.....	*Bliss Botsford.....
1871....	William Wedderburn....	John V. Ellis.....	William F. Dibblee
1872....	John V. Ellis.....	*Edward Willis.....	Isaac W. Doherty.....
1873....	John V. Ellis.....	Edward Willis.....	George F. Gregory
1874....	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall.....	*David Brown.....
1875....	*Robert T. Clinch	William F. Dibblee.....	G. Hudson Flewelling...
1876....	Robert T. Clinch	*William H. A. Keans....	*Thomas F. Gillespie....
1877....	Robert T. Clinch	*Edwin J. Wetmore.....	*Henry Duffell.
1878....	Robert Marshall.....	*Benjamin R. Stevenson .	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1879....	Robert Marshall.....	Benjamin R. Stevenson .	Rev. Francis Partridge..
1880....	Robert Marshall.....	Rev. F. Partridge, D.D. .	*George F. Stickney.....
1881....	*Benjamin R. Stevenson .	*Henry Duffell,	Henry A. White.....
1882....	Benjamin R. Stevenson .	*William F. Bunting.....	Harry Beckwith.....
1883....	William F. Bunting.....	Thomas A. Godsoe	Henry Graham
1884....	John V. Ellis.....	*James McNichol, Jr....	Julius T. Whitlock.....
1885....	John V. Ellis.....	William J. Logan	E. Lee Street.....
1886....	John V. Ellis.....	Harry Beckwith.....	George R. Sangster.....
1887....	*James McNichol	Julius T. Whitlock.....	John McAlister.....
1888....	James McNichol	E. Lee Street.....	James D. Fowler.....
1889....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George M. Jarvis.....	John D. Short
1890....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Henry A. White	Edwin G. Vroom
1891 ...	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	*David F. Merritt	James E. Masters.....
1892....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	George F. Pinder.....	John A. Watson.....
1893....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Hendry B. Fleming.. ...	Donald Munro.. ...
1894 ...	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	John A. Watson.....	George Ackman
1895....	Julius T. Whitlock.....	*J. Henry Leonard.....	Frederick Sandall.....
1896....	Julius T. Whitlock.....	Fred. W. Thomson.....	W. A. D. Steven.
1897 ...	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	Alexander Burchill	Alexander R. Campbell.
1898....	Thomas Walker, M.D. ..	William B. Wallace.....	Josiah R. Murphy.....
1899 ...	His Honor Judge Forbes.	W. A. D. Steven.....	George Coggon.....

*Since Deceased.

LODGE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

OCTOBER 9TH, A.D. 1867, A.L. 5867.

<i>Junior Grand Warden.</i>	<i>Grand Chaplain.</i>	<i>Grand Treasurer.</i>	<i>Grand Secretary.</i>
*David Brown.....	*Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	*W. H. A. Keans....	*William F. Bunting
*John Richards	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
John Richards	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William F. Dibblee ...	Rev. Wm. Donald, D.D.	W. H. A. Keans ...	William F. Bunting
Isaac W. Doherty	Rev. Howard Sprague..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Thomas J. Robinson ..	Rev. Howard Sprague..	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Edward Tweedie	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
Alfred F. Street.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
*David Main.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	W. H. A. Keans....	William F. Bunting
William D. Forster....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	*Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
James Boone.....	Rev. Francis Partridge.	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Charles N. Scott	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
*George Todd	Rev. Donald MacRae...	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
Thomas T. Beveridge..	*Rev. Charles Medley ..	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	William F. Bunting
George F. Pinder.....	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	*Edwin J. Wetmore
*David F. Merritt	Rev. Richard Mathers..	Jas. McNichol, Jr..	Edwin J. Wetmore
W. J. Norfolk, M.D. ..	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
George M. Jarvis.....	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
William E. Skillen....	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
*Archibald McLean...	Rev. W. W. Brewer	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
*Joseph C. Hatheway.	Rev. A. MacDougall ...	Charles Masters....	Edwin J. Wetmore
Alexander Burchill ...	Rev. A. MacDougall ...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Richard L. Maltby	Rev. O. S. Newnham...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Daniel Jordan.....	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
Hendry B. Fleming ...	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Henry J. Thorne ...	Edwin J. Wetmore
George B. Hegan.....	Rev. G. M. Campbell...	Thomas A. Godsoe ..	*T. Nisbet Robertson
A. W. Chapman	Rev. A. G. H. Dicker...	Thomas A. Godsoe ..	F. W. Wisdom
Andrew McNichol.....	Rev. O. S. Newnham ...	Edwin J. Everett...	F. W. Wisdom
William B. Wallace...	Rev. Thomas Marshall .	Edwin J. Everett ..	F. W. Wisdom
George D. Frost.....	Rev. Robert S. Crisp...	Edwin J. Everett ..	J. Twining Hartt
Fred. E. Danville	Rev. P. G. Snow.....	Edwin J. Everett ..	J. Twining Hartt
George S. Dodge	Rev. A. G. H. Dicker...	Edwin J. Everett ..	J. Twining Hartt

*Since Deceased.

OFFICERS OF THE GRAND LODGE

Year.	Senior Grand Deacon.	Junior Grand Deacon.	Grand Director of Ceremonies.	Assistant Grand Director of Ceremonies.
1867-68	*John Richards.....	*Benj. R. Stevenson.	John V. Ellis.....	Robert Marshall
1868....	*Thomas F. Gillespie	*David Main.....	John V. Ellis.. ..	Robert Marshall
1869....	*David Main.....	*Thomas Irving	Robert Marshall ..	*Edward Willis.....
1870....	A. G. Beckwith.....	Robert Marshall....	John D. Short.....	Richard N. Knight...
1871....	*John Wallace	Thomas J. Robinson	*Geo. F. Stickney ..	Allen McN. Travis ..
1872....	Harry Beckwith....	Duncan S. Harper..	Robert R. Call.....	G. Hudson Flewelling
1873....	G. H. Flewelling...	*George Todd.....	James McDougall.	George E. Elliott....
1874....	Alexander Burchill	*David Wetmore....	George E. Elliott..	*T. Nisbet Robertson..
1875....	*Jas. McNichol, Jr..	*Charles F. Bourne..	*T. N. Robertson...	Edwin A. Record.....
1876....	*Henry Duffell,	J. Alfred Clark.....	James Boone.....	*Louis B. Messenett...
1877....	Edward L. Wetmore	*George F. Stickney.	John S. Benson....	Henry A. Johnson....
1878 ...	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom	George E. Perkins....
1879....	Geo. E. Fairweather	Robert J. McAdoo..	F. W. Wisdom	George E. Perkins....
1880 ...	Geo. E. Fairweather	William J. Logan ..	F. W. Wisdom	William H. B. Sadleir
1881....	William A. Park ...	*David F. Merritt ...	F. W. Wisdom	William H. B. Sadleir
1882....	*David F. Merritt ...	E. Lee Street.....	F. W. Wisdom	*James Adam
1883....	E. Lee Street.....	John McAlister	F. W. Wisdom	James Adam
1884....	Thomas A. Peters..	George F. Hibbard..	T. Walker, M.D....	*W. G. Disbrow, M.D..
1885....	Henry A. White....	John D. Chipman ..	John A. Watson....	A. W. Reed.....
1886....	*William R. Russell.	*J. Henry Leonard..	John A. Watson....	Wm. A. Henderson...
1887....	Henry A. Johnson..	William S. Saunders	Andrew McNichol.	John G. Hall.....
1888....	James Vroom	Fred. E. Danville ..	Alex. R. Campbell.	William A. Black
1889....	H. M. Ferguson	Robert Glenn	John A. Watson....	John McFadzen
1890....	John C. Leonard ...	*Ronald Currie.....	John A. Watson....	W. A. Black.....
1891....	Isaac O. Beatteay ..	Andrew McNichol..	John A. Watson....	Park A. Melville
1892....	J. T. Allan Dibblee	Park A. Melville...	Wm. B. Wallace ..	J. D. B. F. McKenzie.
1893 ...	George Ackman ...	Allen W. Chapman.	Wm. B. Wallace ..	John McLauchlan....
1894....	C. W. Jenner.....	John White	Wm. B. Wallace ..	S. L. Morrison.....
1895....	John Black.....	W. J. O'Brien	*Hedley V. Cooper ..	J. Twining Hartt. ...
1896....	Went. W. Wilson ..	Robert Clerke.....	J. Twining Hartt..	W. W. Inches
1897....	A. Y. Clarke.....	George Coggon.....	Mr. Justice McLeod	David Dearness.....
1898....	Thomas Lawson....	George S. Dodge ...	Mr. Justice McLeod	Frank L. Tufts.....
1899....	R. W. Whitlock....	George K. Cochran.	Arch. Bauer.....	Joseph A. Magilton ..

*Since Deceased.

OF NEW BRUNSWICK (Continued).

Grand Sword Bearer.	Grand Standard Bearer.	Grand Organist.	Grand Pursuivant.
James McDougall.....	John Mullin.....	*Henry Card	James Mullin
James McDougall.....	John Mullin.....	Henry Card	James Mullin
G. H. Flewelling	John Mullin.....	Henry Card	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Duncan S Harper.....	John Johnston	Henry Card	*David R. Munro
Charles Carr.....	*Thomas F. Gillespie..	Henry Card	*Henry Duffell
Charles A. Holstead ..	*W. Wallace Gordon ..	Henry Card	*Joseph C. Hatheway
Tobias Addy.....	David N. Porter.....	Henry Card	Arthur H. Milberry
James D. Phinney.....	Henry A. White.....	Henry Card	*Jas. McNichol, Jr.
Edward L. Wetmore ..	Robert Gilmour	Henry Card	F. W. Wisdom
*Charles U. Hanford ..	*William Osborne	Henry Card	Robert J. McAdoo
Henry A. White.....	Charles N. Scott.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	James F. Ellis
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	*Charles U. Hanford
George B. Hegan.....	George Kilnap.....	Edward J. Sheldon...	Charles U. Hanford
*Archibald McLean ...	B. C. Barclay Boyd...	*George F. Devine	Charles U. Hanford
George Ackman	Harry Beckwith.....	George F. Devine	*James Adam
John McAlister.....	John W. Patterson...	*Joseph C. Hatheway .	John A. Watson
Thomas A. Peters	William B. Wallace..	Joseph C. Hatheway .	John C. Leonard
Arthur Everitt	John A. Morrison Jr..	Joseph C. Hatheway .	John A. Watson
John Taylor	David Dearness.....	Joseph C. Hatheway .	W. E. Skillen
G. M. Duncan.....	John G. Hall.....	E. Cadwallader.....	John White
George T. Baird.....	Lovett M. Wood.....	William A. Ewing....	*J. M. Humphrey
George F. Atkinson...	A. M. Mealey.....	William A. Ewing....	*William H. Patton
James Stewart	Edward Cadwallader.	Edward J. Sheldon...	George R. Devitt
James Patterson	A. Mungall.	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
Daniel McGruer.....	J. C. Ferguson.....	William A. Ewing....	Wm. G. Robertson
Arthur H. Hiltz.....	Whitman Brewer.....	William A. Ewing....	W. A. D. Steven
George D. Frost.....	J. H. Hawthorne....	William A. Ewing....	George E. Day
W. A. Dougherty.....	J. M. Fowler	William A. Ewing....	F. O. Sullivan
W. T. McLeod	William H. McLeod ..	William A. Ewing....	Robert Clerke
W. H. Laughlin, M.D.	W. A. Dougherty.....	William A. Ewing....	Wilson Dobbin
S. L. Morrison.....	Daniel C. Clark	William A. Ewing....	George S. Dodge
W. Alex. Porter.....	R. W. Grimmer.....	William A. Ewing....	C. Berton Lockhart
S. L. Morrison.....	A. Y. Clarke.....	William A. Ewing....	William Smith

*Since Deceased.

THE DEAD.

In Memoriam.

R.:W.: DAVID F. MERRITT

PAST DEPUTY GRAND MASTER.

DIED JULY 19TH, 1899.

"At our Annual Communications there was no more familiar figure
than his. Esteemed by his Brethren for many sterling qualities."
From Address of Grand Master.

In Memoriam.

R.:W.: JOSEPH C. HATHEWAY,
Past Junior Grand Warden.
Past Master of St. John's Lodge, No. 2.
Died April 22nd, 1899.

W.: DAVID S. STEWART,
Past Master Hibernia Lodge, No. 3.
Died September 10th, 1898.

W.: ROBERT L. SMITH,
Past Master The Union Lodge of Portland, No. 10.
Died October 28th, 1898.

W.: CHARLES A. STOCKTON,
Past Master Albion Lodge, No. 1.
Died December 24th, 1898.

W.: WILLIAM H. PATTON,
Past Master New Brunswick Lodge, No. 22.
Died January 4th, 1899.

W.: JARED BOONE,
Past Master Alexandria Lodge, No. 33.
Died August 10th, 1899.

INDEX.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
Audit Committee, Report of	527
Board of General Purposes, Report of.....	524
Board of General Purposes, Report as Amended	536
Board of General Purposes, Members of	557
Belgium, Representative of	541
Commissions issued,	520
Commissions received,.....	520
Clinch, Past Grand Master, Portrait of	534
Constitution, Motion to Amend.....	542
Certificates,	520-543
Deaths,	562
District Deputy Grand Masters,	556
District Deputy Grand Masters, Report of.....	549
Expulsion of a Member,	528-532
Fund of Benevolence,.....	521
Grand Master, Address of.....	511
Grand Master, Election of	540
Grand Officers, Installation of	546
Grand Lodge, Officers of.....	556
Grand Lodge, Past Grand Officers of.....	556
Grand Lodges, Secretaries of	563
Grand Lodges, Representatives of.....	564
Grand Lodges, Report of Committee on Relations with....	542
Grand Lecturer,	525, 535, 536
Illinois, Representative of	541

INDEX.

iii.

	PAGE.
Library Committee,	558
Library Committee, Grant to.....	543
Michigan, Representative of	541
Peters, Past Grand Master, Portrait of.....	534
Peters, Augustus W., Portrait of.....	526-555
Report of Grand Secretary,	518
Report of Grand Treasurer, ..	522
Report of Committee on Grand Master's Address,	544
Roll of Lodges,	560
Returns of Lodges, Synopsis of	559
Ritual Committee,	558
Restorations to Membership,	562
Suspensions,	561
Snow, The Reverend P. G., Permanent Member,.....	548
South Carolina, Representative of	541
Suspension of Members, Committee, etc.....	532
Union with Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, ..	529-531
Unveiling of Portraits,.....	534
Washington Centennial Celebration,.....	545
Wilson, Brother Jarvis, Permanent Member,.....	548

